

**Relatives of
Paul Sears
(1765-1846)**

Compiled by Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
8th October 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
8th October 2020

Contents

Introduction..... 9

Family of the Starting Person 11

 Paul Sears and Hannah Delano 11

Related 1 Step Removed 13

 Parents..... 13

 Nathan Sears..... 13

 Nathan Sears and Rebecca Crowell 14

 Nathan Sears and Thankful Handy 14

 Siblings 17

 Betty Sears and Thomas Barrows 17

 Stephen Sears and Azubah Mendall 17

 Rebecca Sears and Presbury Clark..... 18

 Nathan Sears and Hannah Parker 19

 Sukey Sears and Presbury Clark..... 20

 Children..... 21

 Susan Sears and John Sanderson 21

 Harper Sears and Susan Churchill..... 21

 Joseph Sears and Lurendo Joy 23

 Sarah Sears and Nathaniel Seabury 23

 Rebecca Sears and James Barnes..... 24

 Nathan Sears and Laura Mendall 25

Related 2 Steps Removed..... 27

 Grandparents 27

 Judah Sears and Mary Paddock 27

 Paul Crowell and Rebecca..... 29

 Uncles/aunts 31

 Ann Sears and Anthony Gage 31

 Judah Sears and Mary Crowell 31

 Alden Sears 32

 Alden Sears and Phebe Walker 35

 Alden Sears and Hannah Bassett 36

 David Sears 36

 David Sears and Abigail Gerry 37

 David Sears and Susannah Handy..... 37

 Richard Sears and Sarah Bumpus..... 38

 Mary Sears and Jonathan Hatch 41

 Sarah Sears and Sylvester Bates..... 42

 Alice Sears and Charles Church 43

 1st Cousins 45

 Frances Gage and Ebenezer Wixon 45

 Temperance Sears and Isaac Paddock..... 45

 Alden Sears 46

 Alden Sears and Delancy Vincent..... 47

 Alden Sears and Thankful Pitts 48

 Phebe Sears and Maj. Jones 52

 Hannah Sears and Stephen Sisson..... 54

 Abigail Sears and John Kent 55

 Edward Sears and Jemima Root 56

 Eleanor Sears and Richmond Simmons..... 60

 John Sears 61

 John Sears and Rhoda Blount..... 62

 John Sears and Jane Pendry 62

 John Sears and Betsy Low 64

 Lot Sears and Lurany Butler 65

 Prince Sears 68

 Prince Sears and Sallie Tucker..... 69

Prince Sears and Rebecca Fuller.....	70
Alice Sears and Ebenezer Clarke.....	70
Achsah Sears and Daniel Stow.....	70
David Sears and Phebe Pease.....	72
Polly Sears and Zerah Bennett.....	72
Azubah Sears and John Murdock.....	73
Sarah Sears and Macomber.....	74
Richard Sears.....	74
Richard Sears and Sarah --Sears.....	77
Richard Sears and Susan Gilbert.....	78
Charity Sears and Skiff.....	81
Lucy Sears and Joseph Wrightington.....	81
Alden Hatch and Hannah Bartlett.....	82
Deliverance Hatch and David Green.....	83
Jonathan Hatch and Abigail Linscott.....	84
Rosamond Hatch and Isaiah Chadbourn.....	84
Asenath Hatch and Alexander Clark.....	84
Jane Hatch and Simeon Jones.....	85
Mary Hatch and Abner Hatch.....	85
Sylvester Bates and Melintha Clark.....	86
Paddock Bates and Nancy Sturtevant.....	86
Polly Bates and Owen Hines.....	86
Nephews/nieces.....	87
Dorcas Clark and Benjamin Mendell.....	87
Rufus Clark.....	87
Rufus Clark and Elvira Hinckley.....	87
Rufus Clark and Mary Haskell.....	89
Thankful Sears and Thomas Delano.....	89
Rebecca Sears and Leander Mayhew.....	91
Nathan Sears and Betsy Sisson.....	91
John Sears and Eliza Staples.....	93
Eunice Clark and Nelson Phinney.....	94
Elvira Clark and Alvah Shurtleff.....	94
Grandchildren.....	97
Cynthia Sanderson and Ebenezer Deane.....	97
Lucy Sears and William Morrison.....	97
Nathan Sears and Rosaltha Lathrop.....	98
Sylvester Sears and Mary Morrison.....	99
Frederick Sears and Susan Thomas.....	105
Nathan Barnes and Delia Young.....	107
Martha Barnes and John Rees.....	107
Sarah Barnes and J Fairfax.....	108
Lucy Sears and James Young.....	108
Cynthia Sears and Benjamin Tripp.....	108
Bibliography.....	111
Index of Places.....	115
Index of Individuals.....	125

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 8th October 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Family of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Paul Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

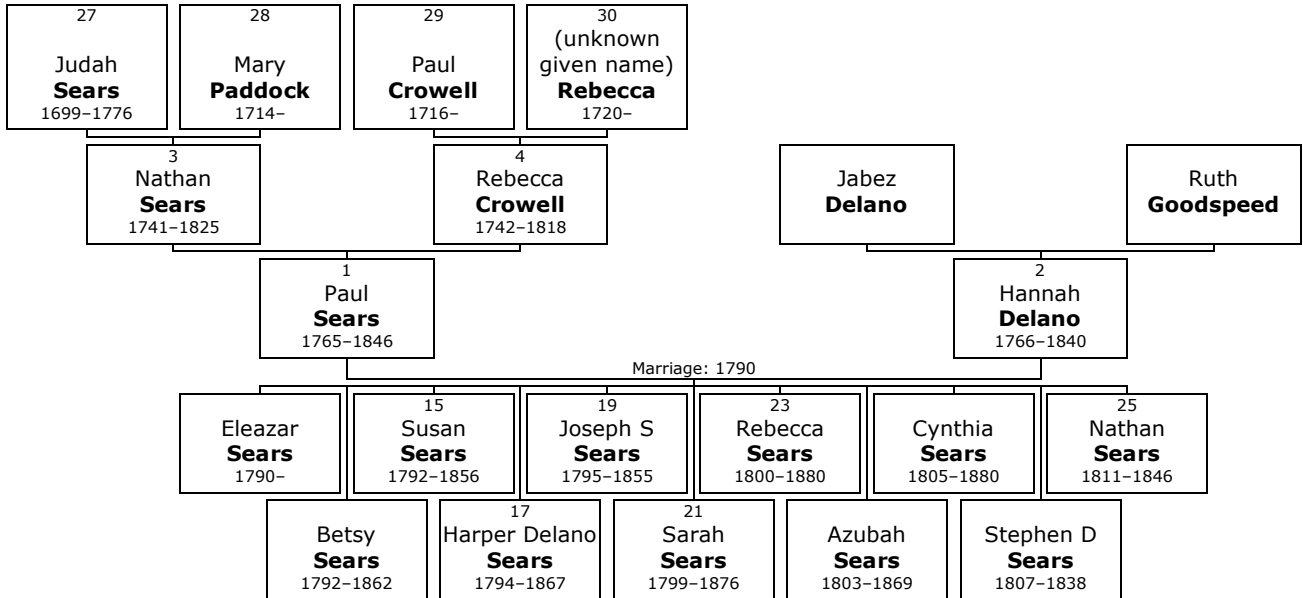
The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Paul Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 393 individuals, of whom 195 are male and 194 are female. The sex of 4 individuals is unknown. Of the 218 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 58.1 years. Of these, 106 males averaged 56.75 years, and 111 females averaged 59.91 years. The longest living male was Alden Hatch (1767–1859), who died aged 91. The longest living female was Jemima Root (1778–1876), who died aged 97.

Family of the Starting Person

Family of Paul Sears and Hannah Delano



- Paul⁶ Sears** (*Lieut* Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹) was born on Monday, 11th November 1765, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Nathan Sears (3) and Rebecca Crowell (4). Paul died in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, on 21st May 1846, at the age of 80.

!S P May p.201(No 419) Paul Sears was a blacksmith by trade. Soon after his marriage he removed to Woodstock, VT, locating first in the south part of town, but moved presently to the neighborhood of "the Flats," and set up a blacksmith shop at the foot of the hill where the brook crosses the road, on land purchased of Jesse Williams; he removed to Montpelier in 1800, returning in 1812-13, and remained on his farm till 1827, (1831) when he sold out and removed to Stow, VT, and died there at the house of his son Harper D Sears.

!

!Mayflower Index: No 30,000 Paul; spouse Hannah Delano; father Nathan

!

!Rochester VR SEARS Paul and Hannah Delano, m. Feb. 11, 1790. Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 about Paul Sears Birth Date: abt 1765 Death Date: 21 May 1846 Death Place: Morristown, Vermont, Vermont, USA Death Age: 81

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3794>

- At the age of 24, Paul married **Hannah Delano** on Thursday, 11th February 1790, when she was 23 years old.^[1] by Rev Jon.Moore. They had eleven children: Eleazar (1790-), Betsy (1792-1862), Susan (1792-1856), Harper (1794-1867), Joseph (1795-1855), Sarah (1799-1876), Rebecca (1800-1880), Azubah (1803-1869), Cynthia (1805-1880), Stephen (1807-1838) and Nathan (1811-1846).

Hannah was born in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, on Sunday, 18th May 1766.^[1] She was the daughter of Jabez Delano and Ruth Goodspeed.

Hannah reached 74 years of age and died in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, on 4th July 1840.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=38093411>

Children of Paul Sears and Hannah Delano:

m I. **Eleazar⁵ Sears** was born in 1790.

¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Record for Hannah Dellino. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=132443&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

- f II. **Betsy Sears** was born in perh, Woodstock, Windsor, in 1792. She died in Montpelier, Washington, in 1862 at the age of 70.
- + 15 f III. **Susan Sears** was born in Woodstock on 22nd November 1792. She died in 1856 at the age of 63.
- + 17 m IV. **Harper Delano Sears** was born in Montpelier, Washington, on 9th January 1794.^[2, 3] He died in Stowe, Lamoille, on 3rd March 1867, at the age of 73.^[2]
- + 19 m V. **Joseph S Sears** was born in Woodstock, Windsor, on 2nd November 1795. He died in Morristown, Lamoille, on 29th April 1855, at the age of 59.
- + 21 f VI. **Sarah Sears** was born in Woodstock on 7th January 1799.^[4] She died in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, in June 1876 at the age of 77.^[4]
- + 23 f VII. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Montpelier, Washington, on 16th September 1800. She died in 1880 at the age of 79.
- f VIII. **Azubah Sears** was born in Montpelier on 23rd August 1803. She died in August 1869 at the age of 65.
- f IX. **Cynthia Sears** was born in Montpelier on 28th March 1805. She died in 1880 at the age of 74.
- m X. **Stephen D Sears** was born in Montpelier on 22nd January 1807. He died in Bridgewater, Windsor, on 5th May 1838, at the age of 31.
- + 25 m XI. **Nathan Sears** was born in Montpelier on 12th January 1811. He died in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, in June 1846 at the age of 35.

² Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

³ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30867; Archive Number: M-2051519.

⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Seabury.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

Related 1 Step Removed

Parents

Nathan Sears

3. **Lieut Nathan³ Sears** (*Judah²*) was born on 18th June 1741, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[5] He was the son of Judah Sears (27) and Mary Paddock (28).

Nathan died in Rochester, Plymouth, on 27th February 1825, at the age of 83.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1008>

!S P May p 121; No. 133, Nathan Sears may have m. about 1770, to a _____ Sherman, but the tradition is vague, and not supported by records. Family tradition says, Nathan Sears was Captain of a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was an Ensign in Capt Edward Hammond's Co., which marched 20 Apr 1775, on alarm at Lexington; 7 days' service; 80 miles' travel, 16s 8d. 2d Lt Co Hon, Mass Regt May-Dec 1775. 2d Lt 23rd Cont Inf 1 Jan - 31 Dec 1776.

!

!Mayflower Deeds and Probate (Alden p. 4)- Nathan Sears of Rochester to son Stephen Sears of Rochester. <no source cited> ... dated 29 May 1819 ... I Nathan Sears ... for the consideration of the love & goodwill ... to my son Stephen Sears, mariner, quitclaim to him ... all the lands of every kind which I own in the town of Liverpool in the Province of Nova Scotia... Reference being had to the Province Grant and to the Proprietor's Records for a more particular description ... Witnesses: Bethiah Holmes, Abraham Holmes. Ack. same day before Abraham Holmes, Justice of the Peace.

!

!Rochester VR SEARS Nathan and Rebecca [int. Rebakah] Crowell of Chatham,m. Dec. 4, 1764, in Chatham.

!

!Rochester VR SEARS Nathan and Thankfull Basset [dup. and second dup. Thankful Bassett], m. Sept. 18, 1779 [dup. 1777]. [Thankfull Bassett, Sept. 18, 1779, P.C.R. Thankful Basset, Sept. 18, 1779, C.R.1.]

!

!Rochester VR SEARS Nathan, d. Feb. 27, 1825.

!

!This bio doesn't seem to fit this Nathan very well but he did have a brother Alden which makes it more convincing. Have not found another Nathan that would make sense.?? BIOGRAPHY: Courtesy of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, T B Smith Collection of Queens County Families, Sears Family (MG 1, Vol 853), #S7, dtd 8 Jun 1989; 1767-1789; Public Archives of Nova Scotia; Notes.-2456 SEARS, NATHAN is shown as a proprietor of the Township of Lpool on the confirmation grant of Nov 20,1764. Perkins, Jan 4, 1767: Schnr Dolphin, Nathan Sears, master, sails for Boston. Perkins, June 21, 1767: Schr. Dolphin, Nathan Sears, master, from Bay Chaleur with 220 qtls. of fish. Perkins, Aug 30, 1767: At evening with the schr. Dolphin, Capt. Nathan Sears, arrives from the Island of St John (Now PEI) with 300 qtls. of fish. In 1787 the names of persons who had left the town and county were published, and their lands forfeited. Many of these sympathized with the American side in the Revolution, and for that reason returned to the United States. Others returned before the war was contemplated. Among the names is Nathan Sears. Long, Page 369, says Alden and Nathan Sears went back to Cape Cod. [Note from Lois Yorke, Manuscripts Division- "Perkins' indicates that the source of Smith's information is Simeon Perkins, an early and important Queens County diarist. His daily journals have been published: The Diary of Simeon Perkins, ed. H A Innis, D C Harvey and C B Fergusson (Toronto: Champlain Society, 1948-58, 5 vols). 'Long' refers to Robert James Long, a Queens County historian, his Annals of Liverpool and Queens County 1760-1867 (West Medford, MA, 1926) was privately circulated in an unpublished format."]

!

!BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969 Ens Nathan Sears m. Rebecca Crowell

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,991 Nathan; spouse Rebecca Crowell; parent 25,334

!

!DAR # 48217 says born Hardwick? can't be right. was placed on the pension roll 1820 for one year's actual service as lieutenant, Mass Continental line.

!

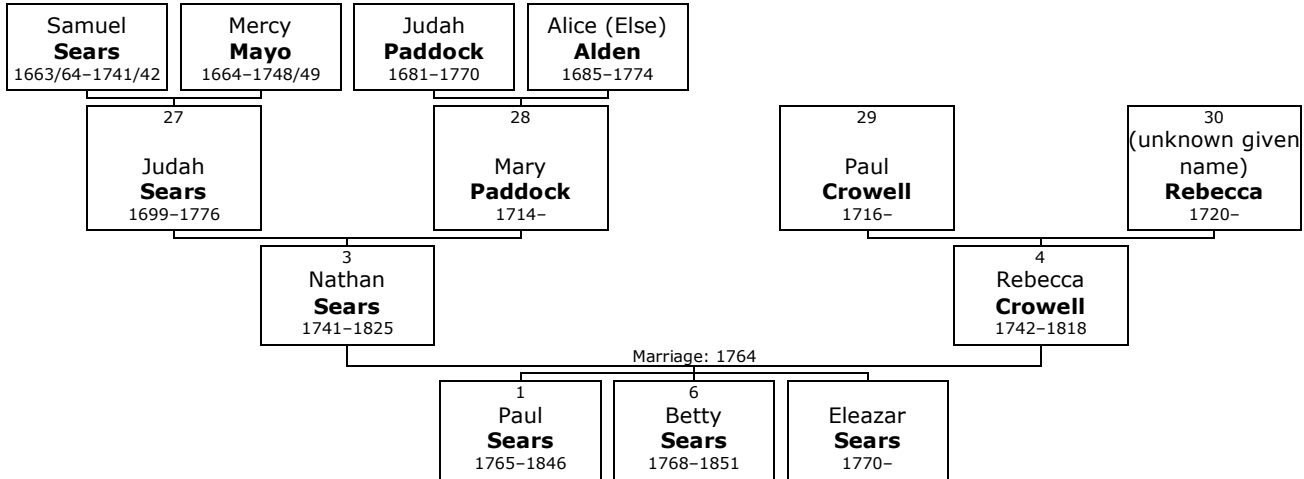
⁵ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

!Records of the First Church, Rochester, Massachusetts m. SEARS, Nathan Ens [3038] Rochester Cem Rochester MA 45

!Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial: 10950; Volume: 13

Marriages with Rebecca Crowell and Thankful Handy (Page 15) are known.

Family of Nathan Sears and Rebecca Crowell



Here are the details about **Nathan Sears** first marriage with Rebecca Crowell. You can read more about Nathan on page 13.

4. At the age of 23, Lieut Nathan Sears married **Rebecca Crowell** on Thursday, 6th December 1764, in Chatham when she was 22 years old. They had three children: Paul (1765–1846), Betty (1768–1851) and Eleazar (1770–).

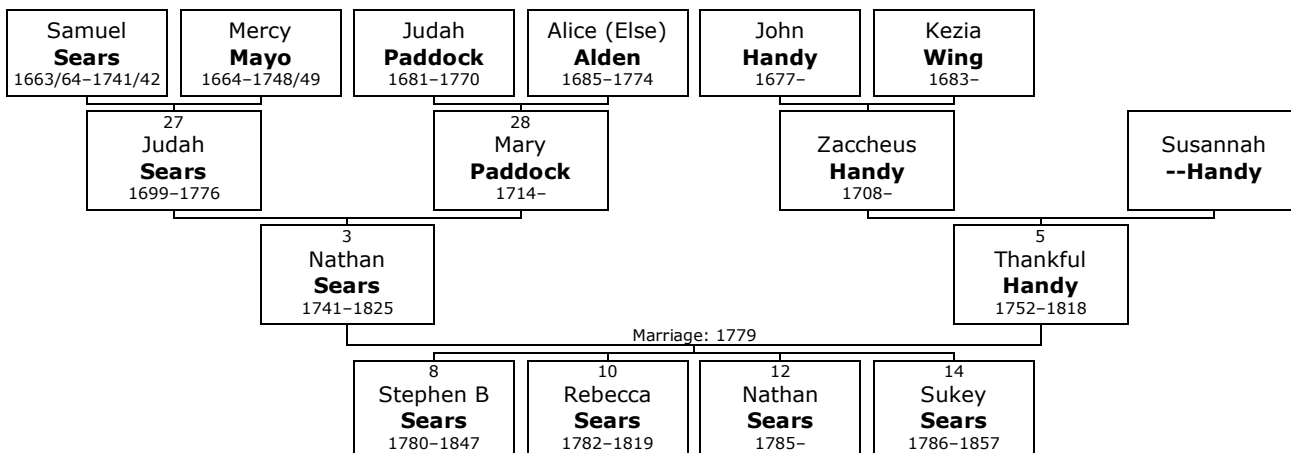
Rebecca was born in perh, Chatham, on 18th October 1742. She was the daughter of Paul Crowell (29) and (unknown given name) Rebecca (30).

Rebecca reached 75 years of age and died on 4th March 1818.

Children of Nathan Sears and Rebecca Crowell:

- + 1 m I. **Paul^d Sears** was born in Rochester, Plymouth, on 11th November 1765. He died in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, on 21st May 1846, at the age of 80.
- + 6 f II. **Betty Sears** was born in Rochester on 21st August 1768. She died in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, in 1851 at the age of 82.
- m III. **Eleazar Sears** was born in Rochester on 20th August 1770. He was christened in Rochester on 4th November 1770.

Family of Nathan Sears and Thankful Handy



Here are the details about **Nathan Sears** second marriage with Thankful Handy. You can read more about Nathan on page 13.

5. At the age of 38, Lieut Nathan Sears married **Thankful Handy** on Saturday, 18th September 1779, in Rochester, Plymouth, when she was 27 years old. They had four children: Stephen (1780–1847), Rebecca (1782–1819), Nathan (1785–) and Sukey (1786–1857).

Thankful was born in perh, Rochester, on 29th May 1752. She was the daughter of Zaccheus Handy and Susannah --Handy.

Thankful reached 65 years of age and died in Rochester on 4th March 1818.

!She must be sister to brother-in-law David's wife.

!NEHGS vol 125, pg 249 children with Stephen b. Rochester Timothy, Lydia, Peres, Lydia

!Rochester VR SEARS Thankful, w. [dup. and second dup. Lt.] Nathan, Mar. 4, 1818, a. 65 y. 9 m. 6 d.

Children of Nathan Sears and Thankful Handy:

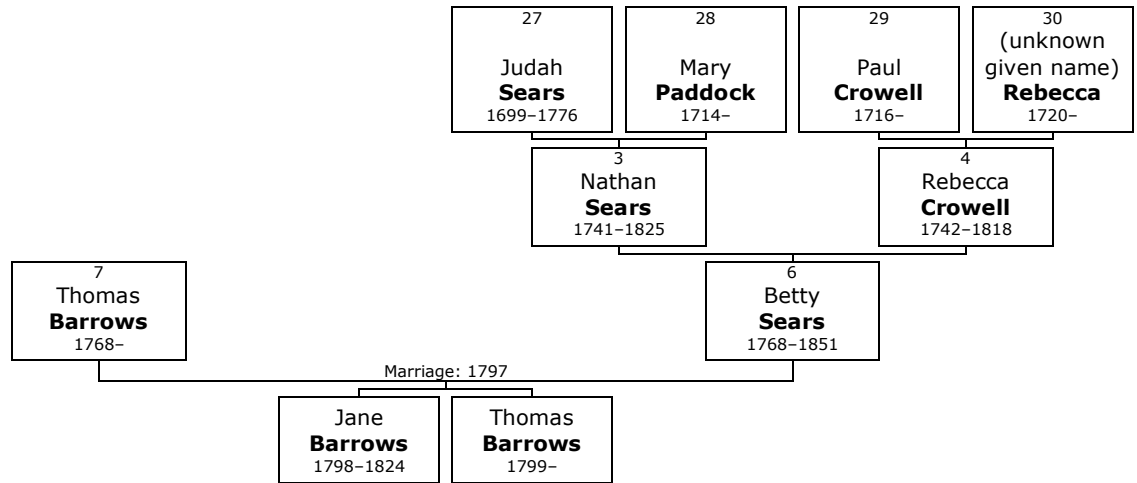
- + 8 m I. **Stephen B⁴ Sears** was born in Rochester in 1780. He died in Rochester on 14th March 1847, at the age of 67.
- + 10 f II. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Rochester on 20th September 1782. She died on 24th March 1819, at the age of 36.
- + 12 m III. **Nathan Sears** was born in Rochester on 27th September 1785.^[6, 7] He died in Fairhaven, Bristol.^[7]
- + 14 f IV. **Sukey Sears** was born in Rochester on 27th September 1786. She died on 10th December 1857, at the age of 71.

⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Thankful J Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

Siblings

Family of Betty Sears and Thomas Barrows



6. **Betty⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 21st August 1768, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathan Sears (3) and Rebecca Crowell (4).

Betty died in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, in 1851 at the age of 82.

!S P May No 420

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4660>

7. At the age of 28, Betty married **Thomas Barrows** on Sunday, 20th August 1797, when he was 29 years old. They had two children: Jane (1798–1824) and Thomas (1799–).

Thomas was born in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, on Sunday, 19th June 1768.

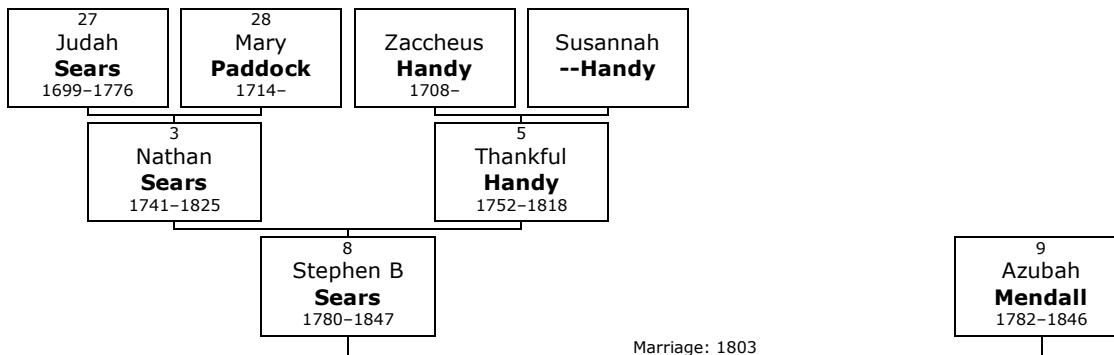
!S P May p.121 He absconded, was supposed to have been murdered, but turned up in New Orleans, married to another woman. !Alden website says Burrows

Children of Betty Sears and Thomas Barrows:

f I. **Jane⁵ Barrows** was born in perh on 9th August 1798. She died on 29th May 1824, at the age of 25.

m II. **Thomas Barrows** was born in perh on 21st December 1799.

Family of Stephen Sears and Azubah Mendall



8. **Stephen B⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born in 1780 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Nathan Sears (3) and Thankful Handy (5).

Stephen B was christened in Rochester on 22nd October 1780. He died in Rochester on 14th March 1847, at the age of 67.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4349>

!S P May No 422

!Rochester VR Azubah Mendal (Mendell) int 22 Oct 1802 C.R.1.

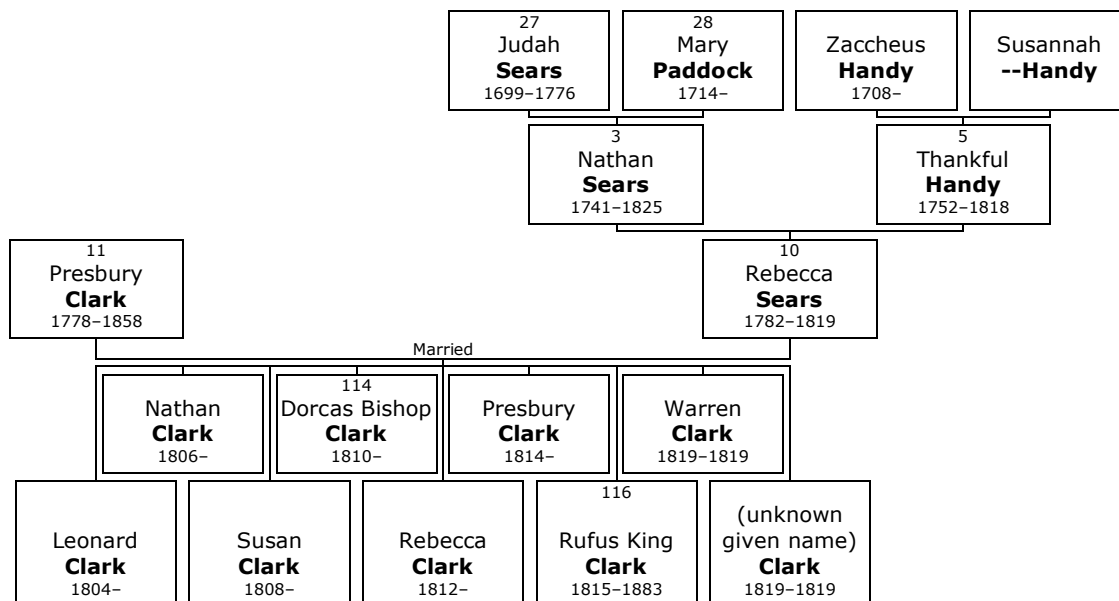
!Rochester VR SEARS Stephen, s. Nathan and Thankful, ----. [bp. Oct. 22, 1780 C.R.1.]

!Rochester VR SEARS Stephen B., m., mariner, s. Nathan and Thankful Handy, consumption, Mar. 14, 1847, a. 66 y. 5 m. 24 d. [h. Azubah, Mar. 7, 1846, a. 64, G.R.2.] Death

9. Stephen B married **Azubah Mendall** in August 1803. They have no known children.

Azubah was born in perh, Rochester, in 1782. She reached 64 years of age and died on 7th March 1846.

Family of Rebecca Sears and Presbury Clark



10. **Rebecca⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 20th September 1782, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathan Sears (3) and Thankful Handy (5).

Rebecca died on 24th March 1819, at the age of 36.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4350>

!S P May No 423

!NEHGS vol 125 p 249 says she was b. 27 Sep 1785

!Rochester VR SEARS Rebecca, d. Nathan and Thankful, ---- [rec. before ch. b. Sept. 27, 1785]. [Rebeccah, bp. -, 1782, C.R.2.]

11. She married **Presbury Clark**. They had nine children: Leonard (1804-), Nathan (1806-), Susan (1808-), Dorcas (1810-), Rebecca (1812-), Presbury (1814-), Rufus (1815-1883), Warren (1819-1819) and (unknown given name) (1819-1819).

Presbury was born in perh, Rochester, in 1778. He reached 80 years of age and died in Rochester on 9th February 1858.

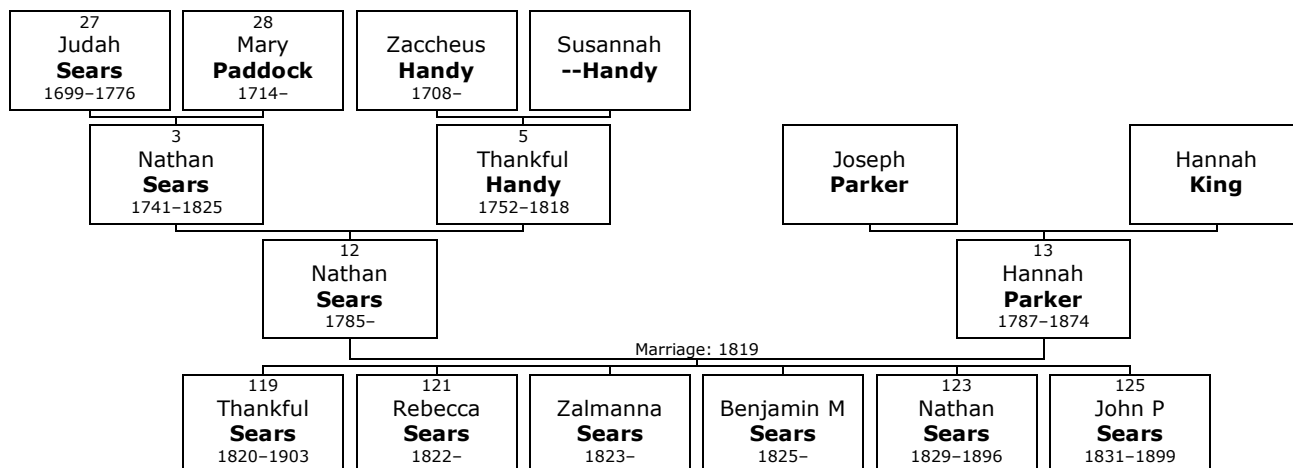
!1810 Census could be them - 2m <10; 0m 10-15, 0 m 16-25; 1m 26-44; 0f <10, 2f 10-15; 0f 16-25; 0f 26-44 1f 45> Source Citation: Year: 1810; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 21; Page: 165; Image: 84.00. He would be about 44 and she about 45 b. abt 1765

Children of Rebecca Sears and Presbury Clark:

- m I. **Leonard⁵ Clark** was born in perh, Rochester, in 1804.
 m II. **Nathan Clark** was born in perh in 1806.
 f III. **Susan Clark** was born in perh in 1808.
 + 114 f IV. **Dorcas Bishop Clark** was born in 1810.
 f V. **Rebecca Clark** was born in perh in 1812.
 m VI. **Presbury Clark** was born in perh in 1814.

- + 116 m VII. **Rufus King Clark** was born in Rochester on 26th March 1815. He died in Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, on 12th February 1883, at the age of 67.
- m VIII. **Warren Clark** was born in perh, Rochester, on 24th March 1819. He died on 24th March 1819.
- IX. **(unknown given name) Clark** was born on 24th March 1819. He or she died on 24th March 1819.

Family of Nathan Sears and Hannah Parker



12. **Nathan⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Tuesday, 27th September 1785, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[8-11] He was the son of Nathan Sears (3) and Thankful Handy (5).

Nathan died in Fairhaven, Bristol.^[9]

!S P May No 424

!Rochester VR PARKER Hannah and Nathan Sears Jr., m. Apr. 7, 1819.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4351>

13. At the age of 33, Nathan married **Hannah Parker** on Wednesday, 7th April 1819, in Rochester, Plymouth, when she was 31 years old.^[8-11] They had six children: Thankful (1820–1903), Rebecca (1822–), Zalmanna (1823–), Benjamin (1825–), Nathan (1829–1896) and John (1831–1899).

Hannah was born in perh, Rochester, on Saturday, 12th May 1787.^[9] She was the daughter of Joseph Parker and Hannah King.

She was christened on 6th September 1789. Hannah reached 87 years of age and died in Fairhaven, Bristol, on 12th June 1874.^[9]

Children of Nathan Sears and Hannah Parker:

- + 119 f I. **Thankful⁵ Sears** was born in Rochester on 12th June 1820.^[9, 10] She died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 6th January 1903, at the age of 82.^[9]
- + 121 f II. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Rochester on 2nd February 1822.

⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

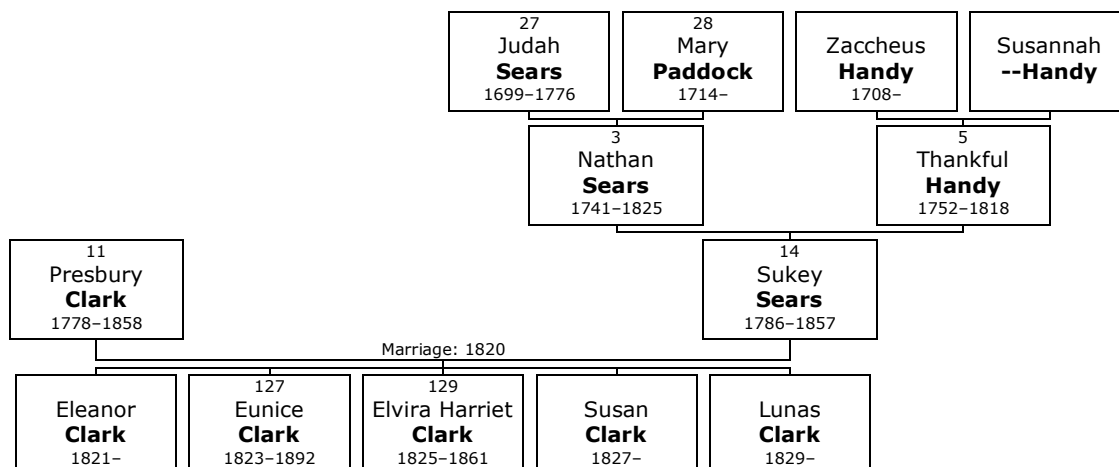
⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Thankful J Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Thankful Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for John P Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

- f III. **Zalmanna Sears** was born in Rochester on 14th January 1823. She is deceased. at sea.
- m IV. **Benjamin M Sears** was born in Rochester on 15th January 1825.
- + 123 m V. **Nathan Sears** was born in Rochester on 28th October 1829.^[12, 13] He died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 29th December 1896, at the age of 67.^[12]
- + 125 m VI. **John P Sears** was born in Rochester on 5th December 1831.^[11] He died in Taunton, Bristol, on 16th March 1899, at the age of 67.

Family of Sukey Sears and Presbury Clark



- 14.** **Sukey⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Wednesday, 27th September 1786, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathan Sears (3) and Thankful Handy (5). Sukey died on 10th December 1857, at the age of 71.
- !Rochester VR SEARS Sukey, d. Nathan and Thankful, ---- [rec. after ch. b. Sept 27, 1785]. !Rochester VR CLARK Presbury and Susan Sears, m. July 2, 1820.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4326>

- 11.** Sukey married **Presbury Clark** on Sunday, 2nd July 1820, at by Rev Cobb in Rochester. They had five daughters: Eleanor (1821-), Eunice (1823-1892), Elvira (1825-1861), Susan (1827-) and Lunas (1829-).
- Presbury was born in perh, Rochester, in 1778. He reached 80 years of age and died in Rochester on 9th February 1858.
- !1810 Census could be them - 2m <10; 0m 10-15, 0 m 16-25; 1m 26-44; Of <10, 2f 10-15; Of 16-25; Of 26-44 1f 45> Source Citation: Year: 1810; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 21; Page: 165; Image: 84.00. He would be about 44 and she about 45 b. abt 1765

Daughters of Sukey Sears and Presbury Clark:

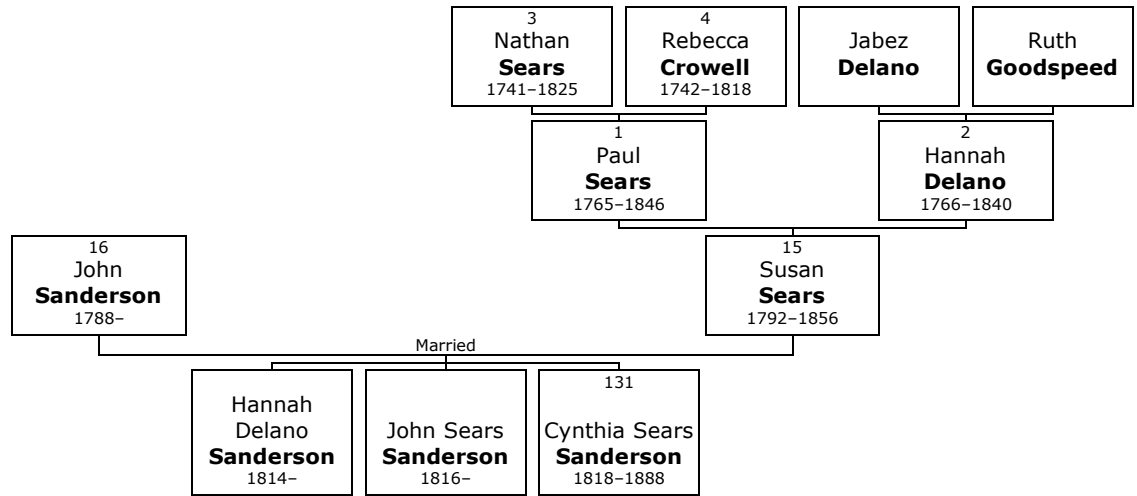
- f I. **Eleanor⁵ Clark** was born in 1821.
- + 127 f II. **Eunice Clark** was born on 9th January 1823. She died on 21st November 1892, at the age of 69.
- + 129 f III. **Elvira Harriet Clark** was born in Rochester on 19th December 1825. She died in Rochester on 16th February 1861, at the age of 35.
- f IV. **Susan Clark** was born in 1827.
- f V. **Lunas Clark** was born in 1829.

¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

Children

Family of Susan Sears and John Sanderson



15. **Susan⁵ Sears** (*Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 22nd November 1792, in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (1) and Hannah Delano (2).

Susan died in 1856 at the age of 63.

!Mayflower Index: No. 39,034 Susan; spouse John Sanderson; father Paul !S P May No 970

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5447>

16. She married **John Sanderson**. They had three children: Hannah (1814-), John (1816-) and Cynthia (1818-1888).

John was born in Woodstock in 1788.

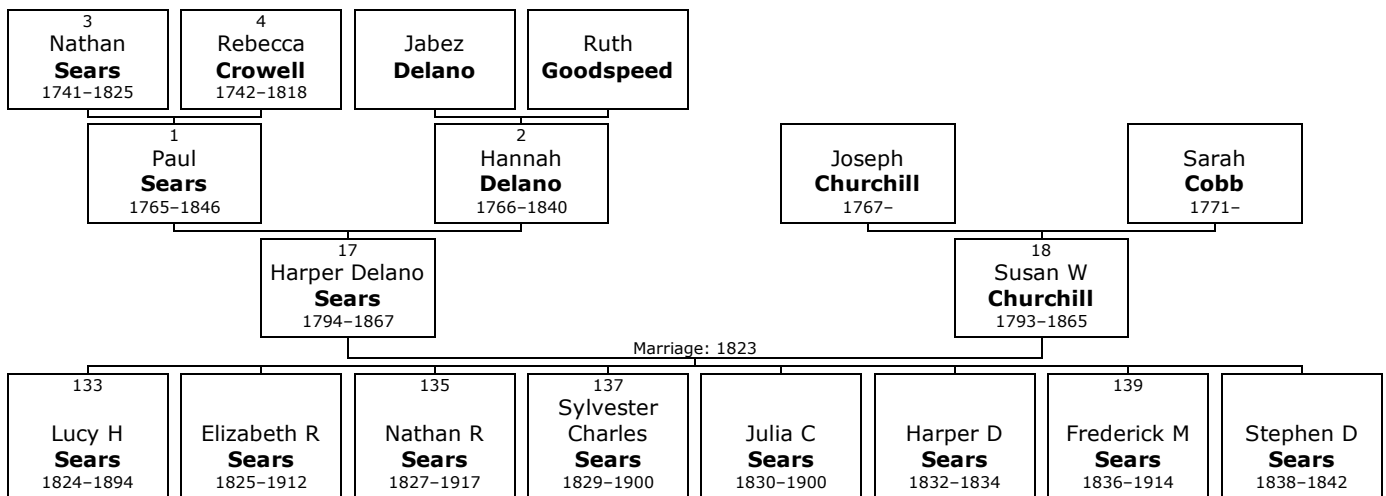
Children of Susan Sears and John Sanderson:

f I. **Hannah Delano⁶ Sanderson** was born in perh, Woodstock, in 1814.

m II. **John Sears Sanderson** was born in perh in 1816.

+ 131 f III. **Cynthia Sears Sanderson** was born in perh in 1818. She died in 1888 at the age of 70.

Family of Harper Sears and Susan Churchill



- 17. Harper Delano⁵ Sears** (*Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 9th January 1794, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA.^[14, 15] He was the son of Paul Sears (1) and Hannah Delano (2). Harper Delano died in Stowe, Lamoille, on 3rd March 1867, at the age of 73.^[14]
SPM No 971, b. error on p 328 b. 9 Jan 1774[sic] should be 1794
- 18. Harper Delano** married **Susan W Churchill** on Thursday, 23rd January 1823, in Stowe.^[15] They had eight children: Lucy (1824–1894), Elizabeth (1825–1912), Nathan (1827–1917), Sylvester (1829–1900), Julia (1830–1900), Harper (1832–1834), Frederick (1836–1914) and Stephen (1838–1842).
Susan W was born in Woodstock, Windsor, between 17th July 1793 and 1794.^[15] She was the daughter of Joseph Churchill and Sarah Cobb.
Susan W died in Stowe, Lamoille, on 2nd August 1865.

Children of Harper Delano Sears and Susan W Churchill:

- + 133 f I. **Lucy H⁶ Sears** was born in Stowe on 13th January 1824. She died in 1894 at the age of 69.
f II. **Elizabeth R Sears** was born in Stowe on 16th June 1825.^[15] She died in Stowe on 14th September 1912, at the age of 87.^[15]
More facts and events for Elizabeth R Sears:
Residence: Stowe^[15]
- + 135 m III. **Nathan R Sears** was born in Stowe on 1st April 1827.^[16–18] He died on 5th January 1917, at the age of 89.^[19]
- + 137 m IV. **Sylvester Charles Sears** was born in Stowe on 5th February 1829.^[19–21] He died in Motley, Morrison, Minnesota, on 21st August 1900, at the age of 71.^[19]
f V. **Julia C Sears** was born in Stowe on 27th August 1830. She died in 1900 at the age of 69.
m VI. **Harper D Sears** was born in Stowe on 20th February 1832. He died on 3rd July 1834, at the age of 2.
- + 139 m VII. **Frederick M Sears** was born in Morristown on 4th October 1836.^[14, 19, 22, 23] He died in Stowe on 31st December 1914, at the age of 78.^[19]

¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30867; Archive Number: M-2051519. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: M593_1621; Page: 185A; Family History Library Film: 553120.

¹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: St Paul Ward 7, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 785; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 1240785.

¹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: St Paul Ward 7, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T624_720; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0106; FHL microfilm: 1374733.

¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

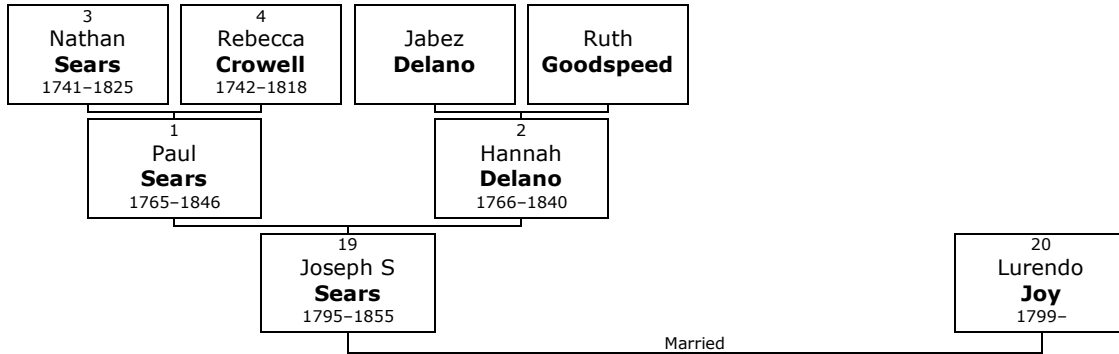
²⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Motley, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: 776; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0105; FHL microfilm: 1240776.

²¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Motley, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: 626; Family History Film: 1254626; Page: 402A; Enumeration District: 081.

²² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: T624_1612; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0132; FHL microfilm: 1375625.

m VIII. **Stephen D Sears** was born in Morrystown on 3rd May 1838. He died on 29th August 1842, at the age of 4.

Family of Joseph Sears and Lurendo Joy



19. **Joseph S⁵ Sears** (*Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 2nd November 1795, in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He was the son of Paul Sears (1) and Hannah Delano (2).

Joseph S died in Morrystown, Lamoille, on 29th April 1855, at the age of 59.

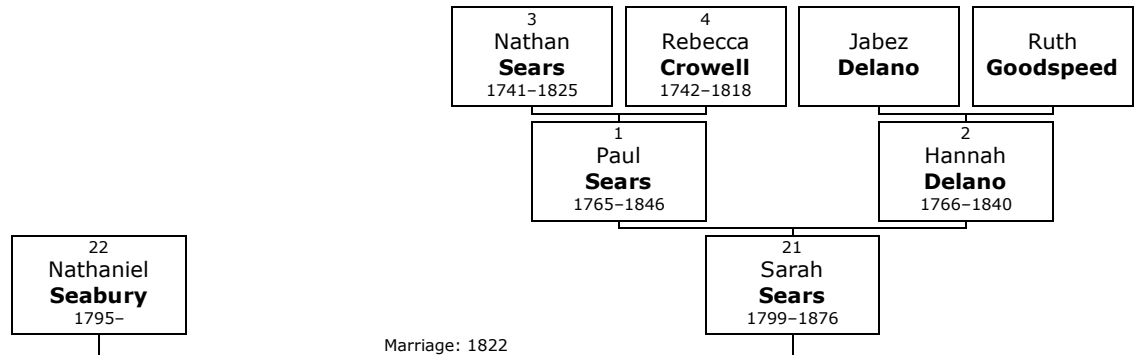
!S.P. May p.201 (No 972) had 4 children

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5448>

20. He married **Lurendo Joy**. They have no known children.

Lurendo was born in Cornish City, Sullivan, New Hampshire, in 1799.

Family of Sarah Sears and Nathaniel Seabury



21. **Sarah⁵ Sears** (*Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 7th January 1799, in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA.^[24] She was the daughter of Paul Sears (1) and Hannah Delano (2).

Sarah died in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, in June 1876 at the age of 77.^[24] She was buried in Cedar Rapids.^[24]

S P May No 973

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5449>

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/67705631>

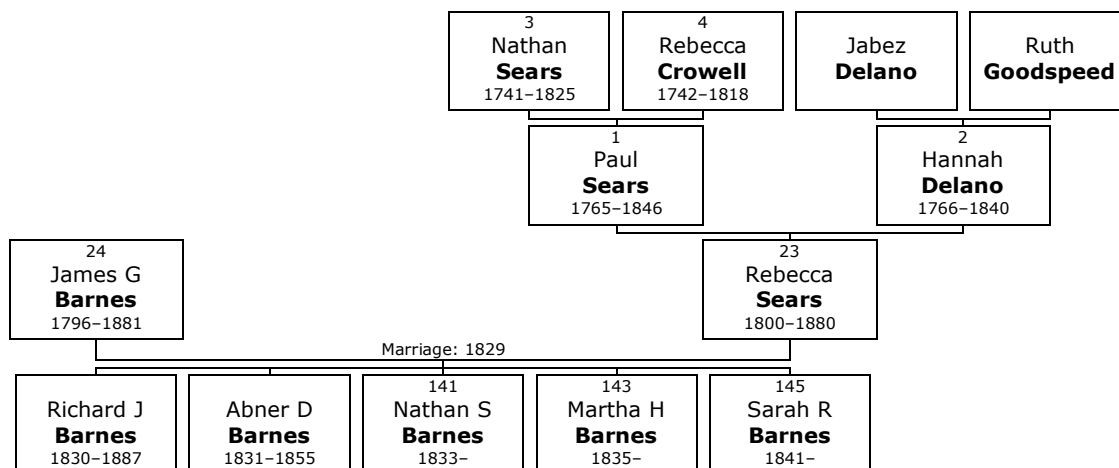
22. Sarah married **Nathaniel Seabury** in February 1822. They have no known children.

Nathaniel was born in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, in 1795.

²³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 481B; Enumeration District: 129.

²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Seabury. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

Family of Rebecca Sears and James Barnes



23. **Rebecca⁵ Sears** (*Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Tuesday, 16th September 1800, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (1) and Hannah Delano (2).

Rebecca died in 1880 at the age of 79.

!S.P. May No 974 p.201 She lives in Emmett, Calhoun co., MI

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5450>

24. Rebecca married **James G Barnes** in 1829. They had five children: Richard (1830–1887), Abner (1831–1855), Nathan (1833–), Martha (1835–) and Sarah (1841–).

James G was born in Ferrisburg, Addison, in 1796. He reached 85 years of age and died in Maple Grove, Barry, Michigan, on 5th August 1881.

Name: James G Barnes Estimated Birth Year: abt 1803 Age in 1870: 67 Birthplace: Vermont Home in 1870: Maple Grove, Barry, Michigan Name: James G. Barnes Age: 77 Estimated birth year: <1803> Birthplace: Vermont Relationship to head-of-household: Father Home in 1880: Maple Grove, Barry, Michigan Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Father's birthplace: MA

Children of Rebecca Sears and James G Barnes:

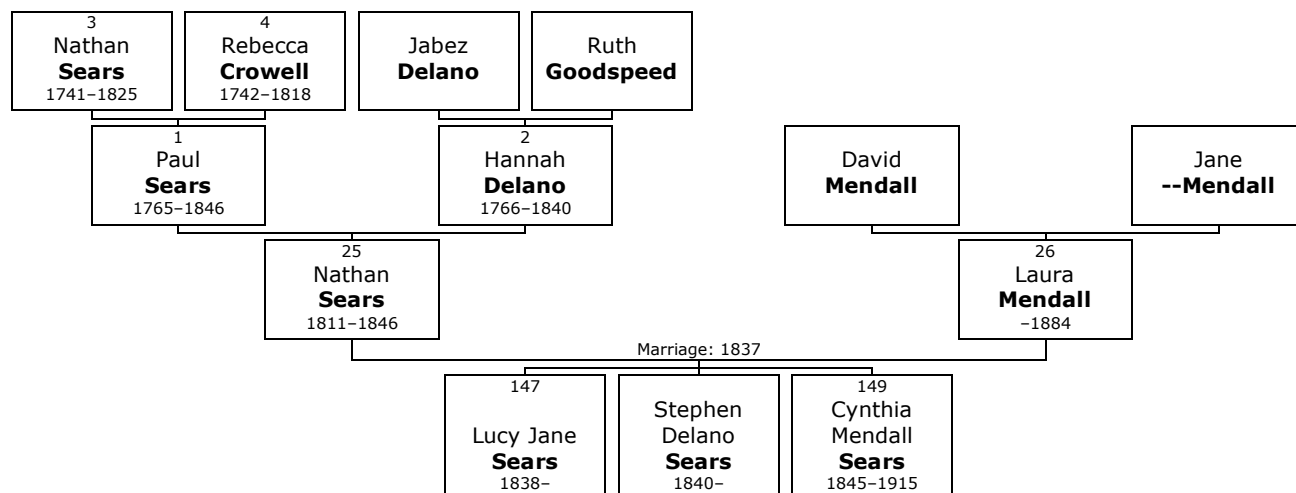
- | | | | |
|---|-----|---|--|
| | m | I. Richard J⁶ Barnes was born in perh, Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, on 11 th June 1830. He died in November 1887 at the age of 57. | |
| | m | II. Abner D Barnes was born in perh on 28 th November 1831. He died on 3 rd February 1855, at the age of 23. | |
| + | 141 | m | III. Nathan S Barnes was born in perh on 3 rd June 1833. |
| + | 143 | f | IV. Martha H Barnes was born in perh on 25 th May 1835. ^[25-27] |
| + | 145 | f | V. Sarah R Barnes was born in perh on 19 th March 1841. |

²⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 09 June 2016, 23:44), entry for Marietta T. Barnes(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K2T5-2Z3>); contributed by various users. PersonID K2T5-2Z3. Marietta T. Barnes.

²⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC2N-P5P> : 10 February 2018), John Rees and Marietta T. Barnes, 24 Dec 1856; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1,009,295. Marietta T. Barnes, "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995".

²⁷ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, 1850 Census. Legacy NFS Source: Marietta T. Barnes - Government record: Census record: female.

Family of Nathan Sears and Laura Mendall



25. Nathan⁵ Sears (*Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 12th January 1811, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was the son of Paul Sears (1) and Hannah Delano (2).

Nathan died in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, in June 1846 at the age of 35.

!S P May No 978,p.329 Nathan died of lock-jaw. His wife died while visiting at Roch.

26. Nathan married **Laura Mendall** on Sunday, 25th June 1837, in Rochester, Plymouth. They had three children: Lucy (1838-), Stephen (1840-) and Cynthia (1845-1915). She was the daughter of David Mendall and Jane --Mendall.

Laura died in Rochester on 8th October 1884.

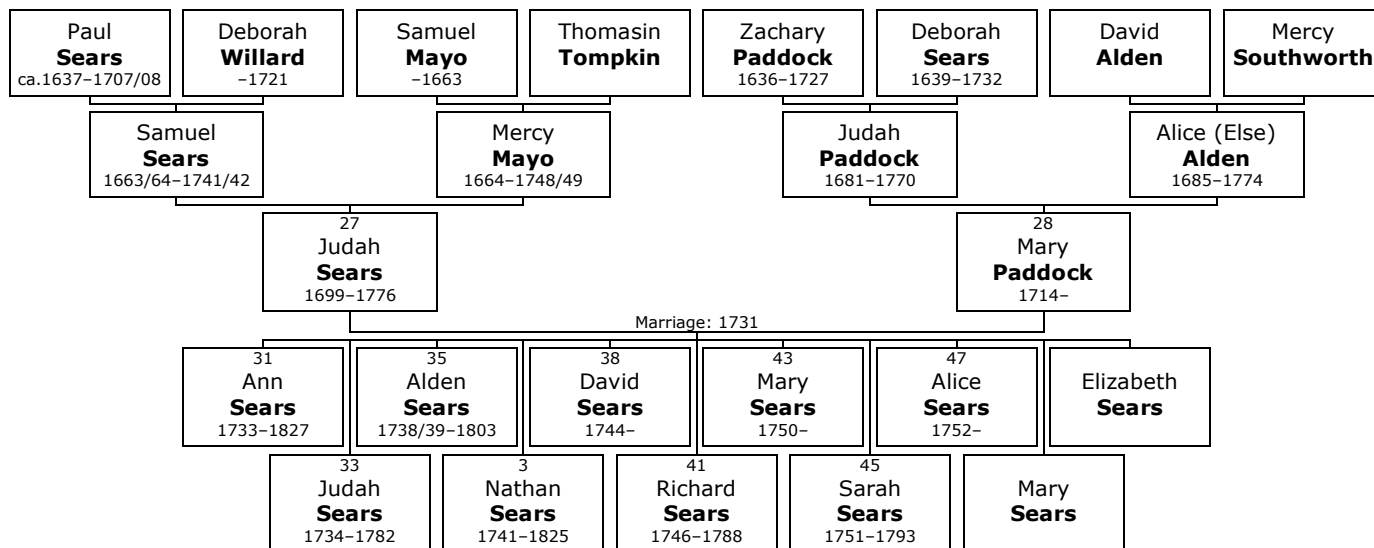
Children of Nathan Sears and Laura Mendall:

- + 147 f I. **Lucy Jane⁶ Sears** was born in Rochester on 25th March 1838.
- m II. **Stephen Delano Sears** was born in perh, Rochester, in 1840.
- + 149 f III. **Cynthia Mendall Sears** was born in Fairhaven, Bristol, on 17th April 1845. She died in 1915 at the age of 69.

Related 2 Steps Removed

Grandparents

Family of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock



27. **Judah² Sears** was born on 29th October 1699, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[28-33] He was the son of Samuel Sears and Mercy Mayo.

Judah died in Rochester, Plymouth, in 1776 at the age of 76.^[30]

Wikitree Sears -54

!Harwich VR, p 1 [Vol I, p 22],b.

!

!Yarmouth VR p.41[back] m.; p.69 pub. Jul 18 1731

!

!S P May, p 76 (No 30) Judah Sears' house at "Punkhorn," Harwich, now West Brewster, was standing recently on the old road from the mill brook to Dennis east of the house of Jeremiah Walker, and on the northside of this was a very ancient structure, now much dilapidated, and has been said to be the oldest house in Brewster. It is two stories in front, and one in the rear, and was occupied about 1863, by Capt. David Sears in Dennis, No. 1812, the swivel maker. It is probable that the house of Capt. John Sears in Dennis, is the oldest of the Sears houses now remaining, and that of Joshua Sears in Brewster, the next; Judah Sears' being the third in point of age. In the locality known as "Punkhorn," the manufacture of lampblack was carried on to some extent formerly, and a cart drawn by one ox, used for transporting the lampblack, was known as "the Punkhorn stage." In the allotment of pews in the 2d Ch., Yar., Aug 24, 1761, Mr. Judah Sears had 1/4 right hand door, at £ 53 10 0 old tenor. He removed to Rochester, MA with his family, and joined the church there in 1769, being then "near 70 years old." He was chosen Tything man in Roch., in 1764-7. His will dated Feb 5, 1773, was proved Sep 2, 1776, and mentions his wife Mary sons,

²⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

³⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

³² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

³³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16.

Alden, Nathan, Judah, David and Richard; and daus. Ann Gage, wife of Anthony Gage; Mary Hatch, wife of Jona Hatch; Alice Church, wife of Charles Church, and Sarah Sears. Judah Sears was Execr.

28. Judah married **Mary Paddock** in November 1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable.^[30, 32, 34] They had eleven children: Ann (1733–1827), Judah (1734–1782), Alden (1738/39–1803), Nathan (1741–1825), David (1744–), Richard (1746–1788), Mary (1750–), Sarah (1751–1793), Alice (1752–), Mary and Elizabeth.

Mary was born in Yarmouth on 5th March 1714.^[30, 34] She was the daughter of Judah Paddock and Alice (Else) Alden.

!S P May p.76 Adm. to Ch. Har., 23 May 1736; and dismissed to Ch. Roch., 12 Aug 1770.

!S P May handnotes rem to Rochester & d. abt 1776

!Another source shows b. 15 Mar 1714/15 MARY PADDOCK !d. of Judah Paddock & Alice Alden; m. Judah Sears; m. of Ann, Judah, Mary, Alden, Nathan, David, Richard, Mary, Elizabeth, Alice & Sarah Sears; b. 5 Mar 1714/5 Yarmouth, Mass.; admitted to church Harwich 23 May 1726; bapt. 11 Aug 1728; m. 1 Nov 1731 Yarmouth (There is an intention of marriage agreed upon between Judah Sears of harwich and mary Paddock of yarmouth entered this 17 day of July 1731 in Harwich, Mass., Vital Records); dismissed to church in Rochester 12 Aug 1770; d. 1775 Rochester, Mass.

Children of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock:

- + 31 f I. **Ann³ Sears** was born in Harwich on 31st March 1733.^[35] She died on 2nd August 1827, at the age of 94.
- + 33 m II. **Judah Sears** was born in Harwich on 19th November 1734.^[35] He died in Rochester, Plymouth, in 1782 at the age of 47.
- + 35 m III. **Alden Sears** was born in Harwich on 24th February 1738/39.^[30, 35, 36] He died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 25th March 1803, at the age of 64.^[30, 36]
- + 3 m IV. **Nathan Sears** was born in Harwich on 18th June 1741.^[35] He died in Rochester, Plymouth, on 27th February 1825, at the age of 83.
- + 38 m V. **David Sears** was born in Harwich on 10th May 1744.^[35, 37] He died in Rochester, Plymouth.
- + 41 m VI. **Richard Sears** was born in Harwich on 8th June 1746.^[35, 38] He died in Wareham, Plymouth, on 20th May 1788, at the age of 41.^[38]
- + 43 f VII. **Mary Sears** was born in Harwich on 15th April 1750.^[35]
- + 45 f VIII. **Sarah Sears** was born in 1751. She died in Rochester, Plymouth, on 26th October 1793, at the age of 42.
- + 47 f IX. **Alice Sears** was born in perh, Harwich, on 5th July 1752.
- f X. **Mary Sears**. Mary was christened in Harwich on 7th November 1736.
- f XI. **Elizabeth Sears**. Elizabeth was christened in Harwich on 8th July 1752.

³⁴ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

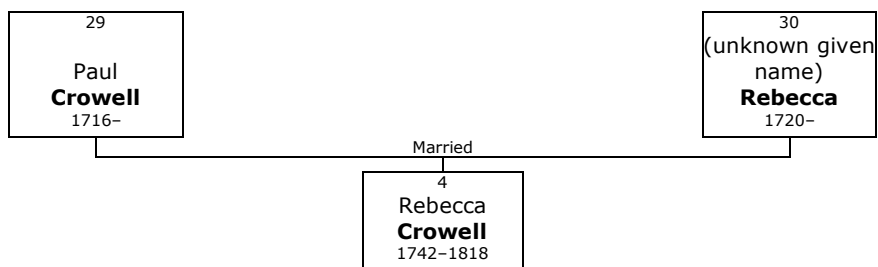
³⁵ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

³⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920.

³⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Richard Sears*.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34490024095&indiv=try>.

Family of Paul Crowell and Rebecca



29. **Paul² Crowell** was born in 1716. Chatham.

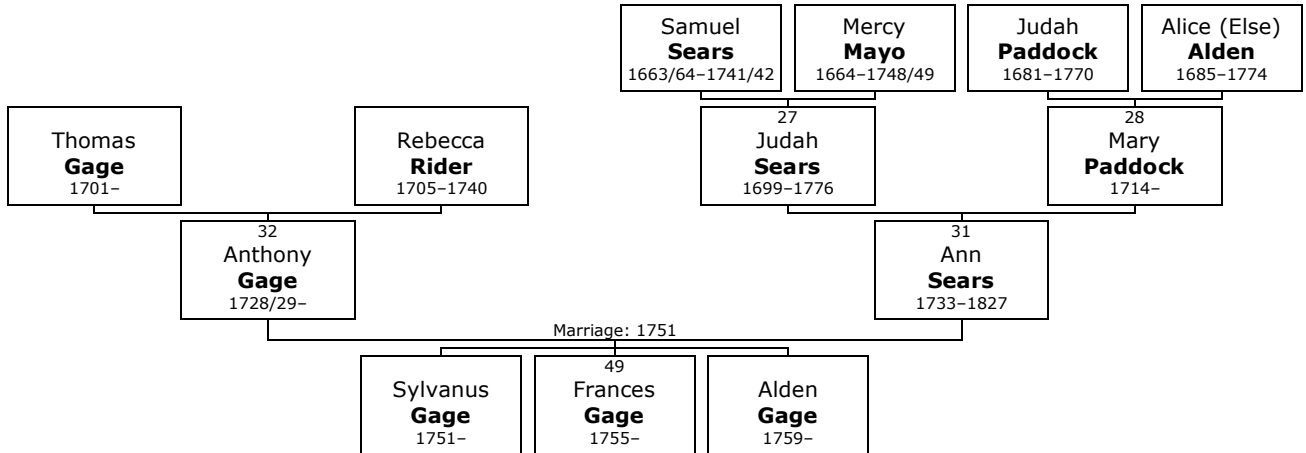
30. He married **(unknown given name) Rebecca**. They had one daughter: Rebecca (1742–1818).
(unknown given name) was born in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, in 1720.

Daughter of Paul Crowell and (unknown given name) Rebecca:

+ 4 f I. **Rebecca³ Crowell** was born in perh on 18th October 1742. She died on 4th March 1818,
at the age of 75.

Uncles/aunts

Family of Ann Sears and Anthony Gage



31. **Ann³ Sears** (*Judah²*) was born on 31st March 1733, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[39] She was the daughter of Judah Sears (27) and Mary Paddock (28).

Ann was christened on 6th June 1736. She died on 2nd August 1827, at the age of 94.

S P May, p 76, No 129, b., bap., m. !SPOUSE-CHILDREN-BIOGRAPHY: Arthur E Gage, THE NEW ENGLAND ANCESTORS OF LYMAN J GAGE; 1650-1763; Boston, David Clapp & Son, 1899; p 8; Family History Library, Oklahoma City; She is a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens of the Mayflower. Her parents from the Sears Genealogy !BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969; born at 5 pm. Harwich VR p. 110 m.int. 2 Mar 1750; p. 115 [Vol I, p. 111] m. by Revd Isaiah Dunster p. 122 [Vol I, p. 117] Oct 29 1761 George Weeks[sic] & Ann Sears ware Married in Harwich by Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster [surely this is George Webb] p.131 [Vol I, p. 152] m. int. between Mr George Weeb & Mrs Ann Sears both of Harwich

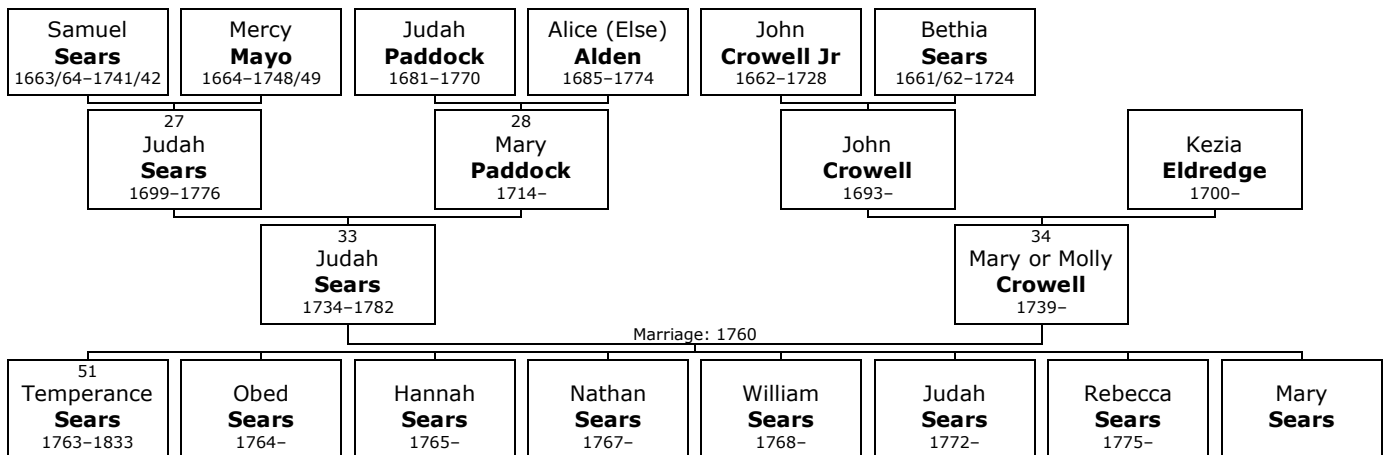
32. Ann married **Anthony Gage** on 19th September 1751, in Harwich. They had three children: Sylvanus (1751-), Frances (1755-) and Alden (1759-).

Anthony was born in Yarmouth on 16th March 1728/29. He was the son of Thomas Gage and Rebecca Rider.

Children of Ann Sears and Anthony Gage:

- m I. **Sylvanus⁴ Gage** was born between 1751 and 1752.
 + 49 f II. **Frances Gage** was born in 1755.
 m III. **Alden Gage** was born in 1759.

Family of Judah Sears and Mary Crowell



³⁹ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

- 33. Lieut Judah³ Sears** (*Judah²*) was born on 19th November 1734, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[40, 41] He was the son of Judah Sears (27) and Mary Paddock (28).

Judah was christened on 6th June 1736. He died in Rochester, Plymouth, in 1782 at the age of 47.

!S P May p.119, No. 130 Judah Sears removed to Rochester, MA with his parents, previous to 1764. Was a minute man in Capt. Seth Briggs' Co., and on alarm at Lexington marched eighty miles, four days service, expense and wages, 12s and 4s 3d was Com. 2d Lt. in Col Cary's Reg., Cap Stephen Wing's Co., 177_. On the occasion of the Convention at Barnstable in Sep 1774, Judah Sears, Jr. was on Com. "to hear and determine all offenses against morality, decency and good manners, that shall be complained of during the time of our present enterprise," etc. His estate was settled in 1782, and found insolvent; his wife Mary is mentioned, but no children; and the family perhaps removed, as they are not again found in town or church records.

!

!Harwich VR b. BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;

!

!DAR # 30973 served as private at the Lexington Alarm, and as second lieutenant in Capt Stephen Wing's company of Mass Militia, 1776

!

!Yar VR p. 109 m int. p. 128 m.- See Research Notes for transcription

Yar VR p. 109 Judah Sears and Mary Crowell both of Yarmouth ent. int. Nov 28 1759; p. 128 m

- 34.** At the age of 25, Judah married **Mary or Molly Crowell** on Sunday, 21st September 1760, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when she was 20 years old.^[41] They had eight children: Temperance (1763–1833), Obed (1764–), Hannah (1765–), Nathan (1767–), William (1768–), Judah (1772–), Rebecca (1775–) and Mary.

Mary or Molly was born in Yarmouth on 13th December 1739. She was the daughter of John Crowell and Kezia Eldredge.

Children of Judah Sears and Mary or Molly Crowell:

- | | | | |
|---|----|---|--|
| + | 51 | f | I. Temperance⁴ Sears was born in Rochester, Plymouth, on 2 nd April 1763. She died in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 19 th December 1833, at the age of 70. |
| | | m | II. Obed Sears was born in Rochester on 10 th August 1764. He was christened on 3 rd September 1770. |
| | | f | III. Hannah Sears was born in Rochester on 25 th December 1765. She was christened on 3 rd September 1770. |
| | | m | IV. Nathan Sears was born in Rochester on 28 th June 1767. He was christened on 3 rd September 1770. |
| | | m | V. William Sears was born in Rochester on 13 th November 1768. He was christened on 3 rd September 1770. |
| | | m | VI. Judah Sears was born in Rochester in 1772. He was christened on 26 th April 1772. |
| | | f | VII. Rebecca Sears was born in Rochester on 24 th September 1775. ^[41, 42] She was baptised on 24 th September 1775. ^[41] |
| | | f | VIII. Mary Sears . Mary was christened in Rochester on 10 th October 1773. |

Alden Sears

- 35. Capt Alden³ Sears** (*Judah²*) was born on 24th February 1738/39, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[43-45] He was the son of Judah Sears (27) and Mary Paddock (28).

⁴⁰ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

⁴¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁴³ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

Alden was christened on 1st April 1739. He died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 25th March 1803, at the age of 64.^[44, 45] Alden was buried in Coddington Cemetery, Bristol.^[45]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1007>

!BIOGRAPHY: Courtesy of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, T B Smith Collection of Queens County Families, Sears Family (MG 1, Vol 853), #S7, dtd 8 Jun 1989. He is shown as a proprietor of the Township of Lpool on the confirmation grant of Nov 20 1764.

!

!Perkins, July 31,1789: Mr Alden Sears, in an old York schooner, comes in from fishing. Mr McAlpine, the D. Naval Officer, ordered Mr Sears out of the River & came to me on the subject. I told him the weather was too bad, & that I would see about it in the morning. In 1787 the names of persons who had left the town and county were published, and their lands forfeited. Many of these sympathized with the American side of the Revolution, and for that reason returned to the United States. Others returned before the war was contemplated. Among the names is ALDEN SEARS. For full list see #2419 Samuel Battles.

over Long, page 60, re real estate transactions: Oct 13, 1764, Daniel Eldridge to Alden Sears, "both of Liverpool", house, etc. !Long, Page 369 says that Alden and Nathan Sears went back to Cape Cod. Jun 1989; 1767-1789; ; Page; Public Archives of Nova Scotia; [Note from Lois Yorke, Manuscripts Division- "Perkins' indicates that the source of Smith's information is Simeon Perkins, an early and important Queens County diarist. His daily journals have been published: The Diary of Simeon Perkins, ed. H A Innis, D C Harvey and C B Fergusson (Toronto: Champlain Society, 1948-58, 5 vols). 'Long' refers to Robert James Long, a Queens County historian, his Annals of Liverpool and Queens County 1760-1867 (West Medford, MA, 1926) was privately circulated in an unpublished format."]

!

!S P May p 120; No 132, NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; Alden Sears, "yeoman," of Rochester, resided for a time in Nova Scotia, and was one of the grantees of the town of Liverpool in 1761. His wife dying, he returned to the States, living for a time in Pawtucket and Providence, engaged in boat-building and distilling. He had been previously a seaman, and is said to have commanded a whaling vessel before he was of age. Marrying again, he settled in Dighton, MA, on the old Walker homestead, which on the death of her father, fell to his wife. The old house is still standing near 200 years old, and is a good specimen of the early colonial times. About commencement of the Revolutionary War he resumed his voyages, and in returning from the West Indies with a cargo of molasses was captured by the British, lost his vessel and cargo, and was held prisoner several years. An English officer, with whom he made friends, finally procured his release and supplied him with funds for his return. His wife is said to have had full faith during all the years of his absence that he would return, although others had given him up as dead. According to the superstitions of the times, there were many signs convincing her that he would return. One evening in her teacup, the peculiar position of the leaves was proof that he was then on his way home. She rose hastily, saying "Alden will be home to-night, and I must put the house in order, and dress and go to meet him." Upon opening the door, she really saw him in the distance approaching the house. They removed to Bristol, NY in 1792, with others from the vicinity of Dighton For his land he paid six cents an acre. He was in Capt Elijah Walker's Co., in Col John Hathaway's Regt, and marched on "ye alarm of 2 Aug 1780, to Tiverton, 18 miles' travel, 7 days' service, wages £1.8.0."

!

!BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;

!

!Mayflower Index: No 29,884 (parent-25,334 mother?)

!

!SEARS, Alden of Rochester and Phebe Walker of Dighton, Dec. 28, 1769, in Dighton, Intention not recorded-private record, from an old record book by John Godfrey and George Godfrey, both Justices of the Peace, in the possession (1928) of Charles Godfrey Washburn of Taunton

!

!DAR served as private in Capt Elijah Walker's company, Col Hathaway's regiment which marched to the Tiverton alarm 1780

!

!History of Bristol, New York FROM: HISTORY OF ONTARIO COUNTY NEW YORK EDITD BY: GEORGE S. CONOVER COMPILED BY LEWIS CASS ALDRIDGE PUBLISHED BY D. MASON & CO., PUBLISHERS

⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

SARACUSE, N. Y., 1893 CHAPTER XXVI. HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF BRISTOL. Alden Sears settled in 1792.

!

!SEARS, Alden Coddington Cem Bristol, Ontario Co NY 83 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4

!

!Taunton VR WALKER Phebe of Dighton and Alden Sears of Rochester, m. Dec. 28, 1769, in Dighton, * P.R.28.

!

!1790 Census Dighton, Bristol co, MA, p 44 -Cs. 1790: Town of Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass., p. 44 [2 free white males over 16 (Alden & son Alden), 2 fwm under 16 (Edward, John), 5 females (Phebe, Phebe, Hannah, Abigail & Eleanor)]

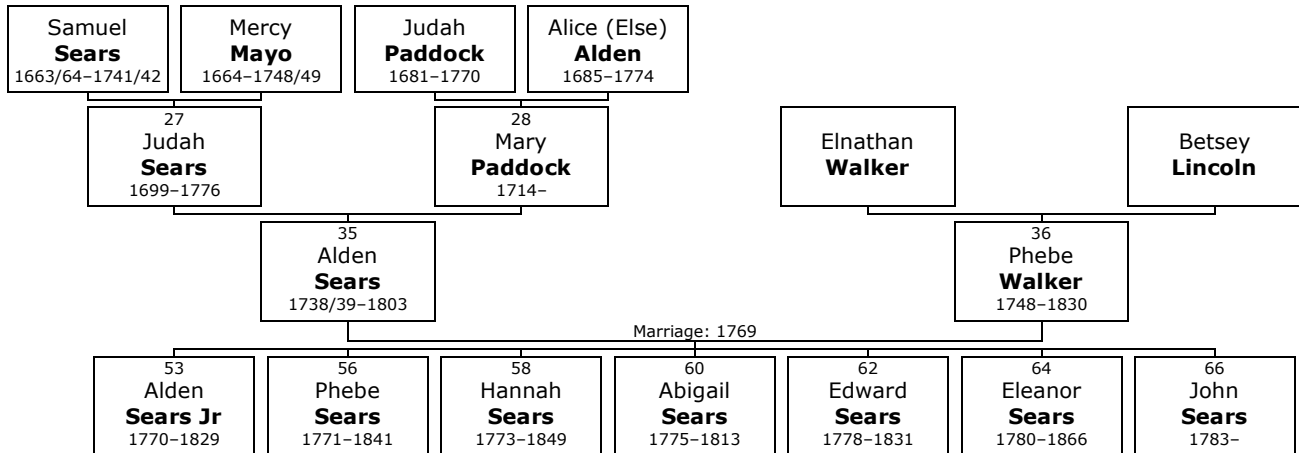
!

!1800 Census Bristol Twp, Ontario co, NY p 414-Cs. 1800: Bristol tsp., Ontario Co., NY [p. 414] [2 fwm bet. 16 & 26; 1 fwm over 45; 1 fwf over 45]

WILL OF ALDEN SEARS Ontario County, New York, Will Book 2, 349-51 [p. 349] THE PEOPLE of the State of New-York, by the grace of GOD, Free and Independent: To all to whom these Presents shall come, or may concern, end Greeting: KNOW YE, That at the town of Canandaigua in the county of Ontario, on the Twenty ninth day of March 1803 before Dudley Saltonstall esquire, Surrogate of our said county, the last Will and Testament of Alden Sears deceased, (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved, and is now approved and allowed of by us: and the said decesed having whilst he lived, and at the time of hisdead, Goods, Chattels or Credits, within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering the said Will, and the granting Administration of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits, and also the auditing, allowing and final discharging the Accounts thereof, doth belong unto us: the Administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased, and any way concerning his Will is granted unto John Sears Executor in the said Will named, he being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits, and also to render a just and true Account thereof when thereunto required. In Testimony whereof we have caused the seal of office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Dudley Saltonstall esquie, Surrogate of the said county, at the town of Canandaguia aforesaid, the 29th day of March in the year of our Lordone thousand eight hundred & three and of our Independence the Twenty seventh year Dudley Saltonstall [p. 350] In the name of God Amen I Alden Sears of the Town of Bristol Ontario County, & State of New York Cooper being in perfect health of body and of perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto God, calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make & ordain this my last will & Testament that is to say principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent christian burail at the discretion of my executor Nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise & dispose of the same in the following manner & form viz. First I give & bequeath to Phebe my dearly beloved wife the improvement of all & singular my lands messuages & tenements by her freely to be possessed & enjoyed during her natural life Also I give to my well beloved son John Sears whom I likewise constitute make and ordain the Sole executor of this my last will and testament seventy acres of Land off of the East part or end of my homestead farm including all buildings thereon and other priveleges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to be by him freely possessed and enjoyed after the decease of his honored mother. Likewise to my well beloved son Edward Sears I give the remainder of my land being by estimation twenty three acres more or less and in the west part or end of my homestead farm & includes all that remains afater taking off the seventy given to John as above and to be by him freely possessed & occupied after the decease of his honored mother Again to my well beloved son Alden Sears I give the sum of five Dollars. [p. 351] And to my beloved daughter Phebe Sears the Sum of sixteen Dollars. Also to my beloved Daughter Hannah Sisson I give the sum of Twenty Dollars my well beloved daughter Abigail Kent I give Twenty Dollars And also to my daughter Elenor Simmons I give the sum of Twenty Dollars The sixteen Dollars to my daughter Phebe to be paid her by my son Edward out of his portion when he comes into the full possession thereof. All the other Legacies to be paid by my son John out of his own portion after the decease of his honored mother. And further I do give to my son John who is the executor of this will & testament all & every part & parcel of my estate real and personal not above particularly mentioned & disposed of to be by him fully & peaceably enjoyed after the decease of his honored mother. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannul all and Every other former testaments wills legacies bequests & executors by me in anyway before named willed & bequeathed notifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & Two. Signed sealed published pronounced & Declared by the Said Alden Sears

as his last will & Testament. In the presence of us who in his presence & in the presence of each other have hereto subscribed our names Alden Sears George Cadding, William Gooding, John Cadding
 Marriages with Phebe Walker and Hannah Bassett (Page 36) are known.

Family of Alden Sears and Phebe Walker



Here are the details about **Alden Sears** first marriage with Phebe Walker. You can read more about Alden on page 32.

36. Capt Alden Sears married **Phebe Walker** on Friday, 29th December 1769, in Dighton, Bristol.^[45] They had seven children: Alden (1770-1829), Phebe (1771-1841), Hannah (1773-1849), Abigail (1775-1813), Edward (1778-1831), Eleanor (1780-1866) and John (1783-).

Phebe was born in Taunton in 1748.^[45] She was the daughter of Elnathan Walker and Betsey Lincoln.

Phebe reached 82 years of age and died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 23rd October 1830.^[45] She was buried.^[45] Muttonville Cemetery.

another source says b. abt 1739

Children of Alden Sears and Phebe Walker:

- + 53 m I. **Alden⁴ Sears Jr** was born in Dighton in 1770.^[45-49] He died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 28th February 1829, at the age of 59.^[45-49]
- + 56 f II. **Phebe Sears** was born in perh, Dighton, in 1771. She died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 22nd October 1841, at the age of 70.
- + 58 f III. **Hannah Sears** was born in perh in 1773. She died in March 1849 at the age of 76.
- + 60 f IV. **Abigail Sears** was born in perh in 1775. She died in March 1813 at the age of 38.
- + 62 m V. **Edward Sears** was born in Dighton on 25th April 1778.^[50] He died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, on 10th June 1831, at the age of 53.^[50]
- + 64 f VI. **Eleanor Sears** was born in perh, Dighton, on 1st May 1780.^[45, 51] She died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, in 1866 at the age of 85.^[45]

⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912. Record for Eliza Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2684664&indiv=try>.

⁴⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Thankful Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

⁴⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Elsie Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=81797&indiv=try>.

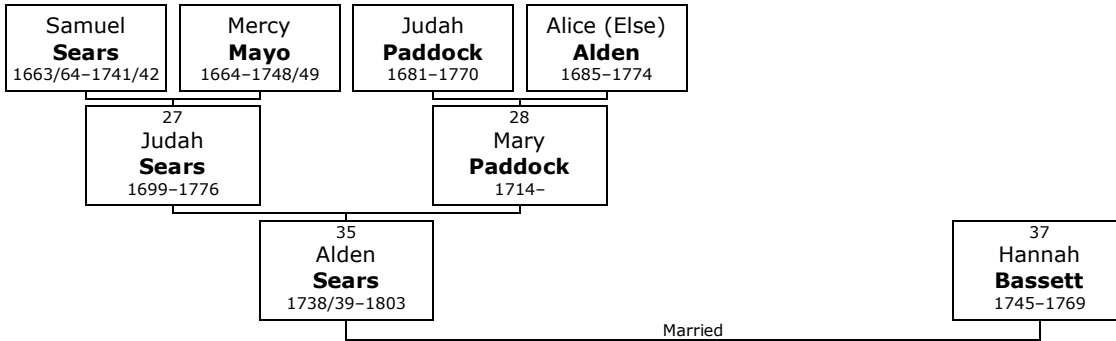
⁴⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Thankful Pitts. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

⁵⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Julia Ann SEARS. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152096786482&indiv=try>.

⁵¹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16.

+ 66 m VII. **John Sears** was born in Dighton on 15th June 1783.^[52] He died in Bristol, Ontario, New York.^[52]

Family of Alden Sears and Hannah Bassett



Here are the details about **Alden Sears** second marriage with Hannah Bassett. You can read more about Alden on page 32.

37. Capt Alden Sears married **Hannah Bassett**. They have no known children.

Hannah was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth, on 5th May 1745. She reached 23 years of age and died in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1769.

<http://www.alden.org/aldengen/pafg100.htm#80574> b., d. date

David Sears

38. **David³ Sears** (*Judah²*) was born on 10th May 1744, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[53, 54] He was the son of Judah Sears (27) and Mary Paddock (28).

David was christened on 17th June 1744. He died in Rochester, Plymouth.

!S.P. May p.123 The estate of David Sears was settled in 1782. David Sears marched in Capt Seth Brigg's Co., on alarm at Lexington, leaving home 19 Apr; 80 miles; 4 days' service; wages and expense, 12s and 4s 3d; and on alarm at Dartmouth, in 2d Foot Co., Lieut John Doty, 5-11 Sep 1778, 6 days; wages £1.12.0. He was also called on alarm at Dartmouth, 6-7 May 1776.

!

!BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969; By Rev Hovey

!

!Rochester VR Handy, Susannah and David Sears, Feb [dup. Jan] 13, 1766 [Susannah, Feb 12, P.C.R]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1013>

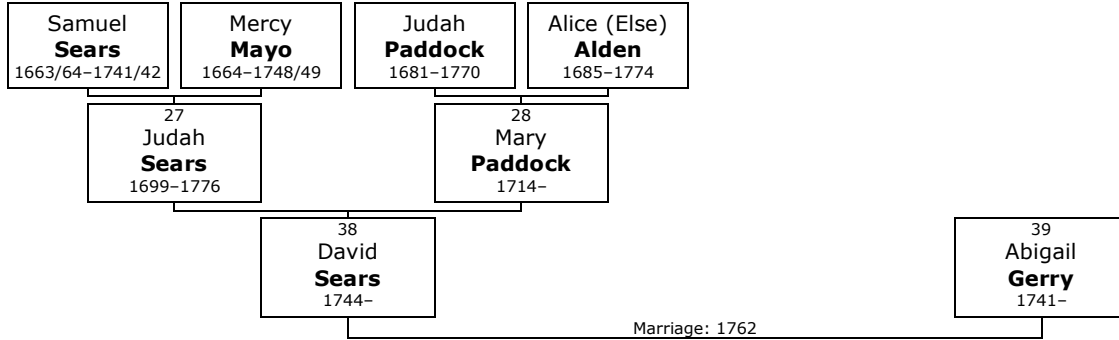
Marriages with Abigail Gerry and Susannah Handy (Page 37) are known.

⁵² "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Edward H. Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/41241873/person/19597114073>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=82114124&indiv=try>.

⁵³ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of David Sears and Abigail Gerry

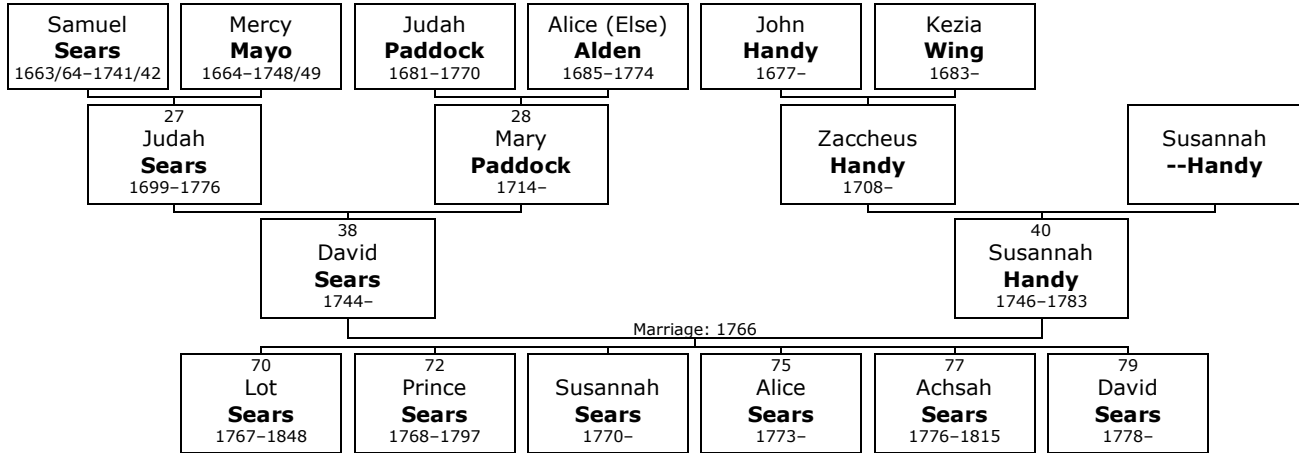


Here are the details about **David Sears** first marriage with Abigail Gerry. You can read more about David on page 36.

- 39. David Sears married **Abigail Gerry** on Thursday, 26th August 1762, in Rochester, Plymouth. They have no known children.

Abigail was born in perh, Rochester, in 1741.

Family of David Sears and Susannah Handy



Here are the details about **David Sears** second marriage with Susannah Handy. You can read more about David on page 36.

- 40. At the age of 21, David Sears married **Susannah Handy** on Thursday, 13th February 1766, in Rochester, Plymouth, when she was 19 years old.^[54] They had six children: Lot (1767-1848), Prince (1768-1797), Susannah (1770-), Alice (1773-), Achsah (1776-1815) and David (1778-).

Susannah was born in Sandwich, Barnstable, on 27th September 1746.^[54] She was the daughter of Zaccheus Handy and Susannah --Handy.

Susannah reached 36 years of age and died on 24th May 1783.

!S.P. May p.122 adm Ch., Roch., 23 Aug 1770

!

!SPOUSE: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;

says her name was Susannah HARDY

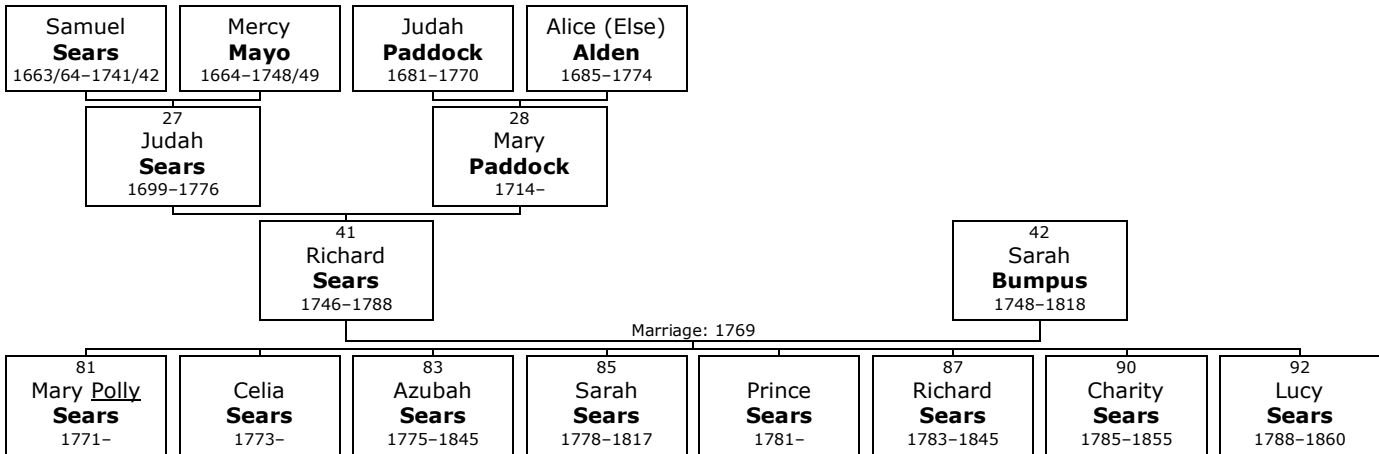
!

!NEHGS Register Vol 125, p. 248 1971 birth recorded at Rochester but certainly born in Sandwich parents, her father's will 24 May 1783 gives to "my daughter Susanna Sears", mar. to David

Children of David Sears and Susannah Handy:

- + 70 m I. **Lot⁴ Sears** was born in Rochester on 2nd July 1767.^[54-56] He died in Manhattan, New York, New York, in February 1848 at the age of 80.^[54, 55]
- + 72 m II. **Prince Sears** was born in Rochester on 15th October 1768.^[56] He died in Taunton, Bristol, on 25th October 1797, at the age of 29.^[57]
- f III. **Susannah Sears** was born in Rochester on 29th December 1770. She was christened on 6th September 1772.
- + 75 f IV. **Alice Sears** was born in Rochester on 1st September 1773.
- + 77 f V. **Achseh Sears** was born in Rochester on 9th April 1776. She died on 15th February 1815, at the age of 38.
- + 79 m VI. **David Sears** was born in Rochester on 19th July 1778.

Family of Richard Sears and Sarah Bumpus



41. **Richard³ Sears** (*Judah²*) was born on 8th June 1746, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[58, 59] He was the son of Judah Sears (27) and Mary Paddock (28).

Richard was christened on 6th July 1746. He died in Wareham, Plymouth, on 20th May 1788, at the age of 41.^[59]

!S.P. May p.124 Richard Sears "was a non-comd officer in militia," and marched on alarm, 19 Apr 1775, from Wareham to Marshfield, "71 miles' travel, 4 days' service"; served 3 days at Elizabeth Island, alarm 7 Dec 1776; was in Capt Isaac Wood's Co., Col., Thos. Carpenter's Regt., 20 Jul to 27 Aug 1777, in RI, 1 mo 7 days' service; on alarm 12 Sep 1778, served 7 days; 50 miles "out and in"; was drummer in 2d Foot Co., Capt David Nye, to Falmouth, 10 Sep 1779; 32 miles 4 days' service; and served in Capt David Noyes' Co., Lt-Col White's Regt., in RI 30 Jul to 8 Aug 1780; 9 days' service.

!
!BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;

m. pub. Rochester, MA 26 Mar 1769 Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891 m.; d. of consumption
!

⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Bristol County (Mass.) Probate Records 1690-1881; Author: Bristol County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Bristol, Massachusetts.

⁵⁸ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

⁵⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Richard Sears*. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34490024095&indiv=try>.

!Wareham, MA Marriage Records To 1772 From Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800 By Frederick W. Bailey

Sarah Bump & Richard Sears of Rochester - Nov. 9, 1769

More facts and events for Richard Sears:

Residence: 1750 Plymouth^[59]

42. Richard married **Sarah Bumpus** on Thursday, 9th November 1769, in Wareham, Plymouth.^[59] They had eight children: Polly (1771-), Celia (1773-), Azubah (1775-1845), Sarah (1778-1817), Prince (1781-), Richard (1783-1845), Charity (1785-1855) and Lucy (1788-1860).

Sarah was born in Wareham in 1748.^[59] She reached 70 years of age and died in 1818.^[59] Sarah was buried in Dryden in April 1821.^[59]

From: Douglas Sarkozy [mailto:kozywood2@msn.com] Sent: Monday, February 02, 2009 3:19 PM To: Ray Subject: Re: Sarah Sears Hi Ray, I agree that Coziak is very unusual. It doesn't seem like a nickname for Azuba and it's not the name of her children or husband. Maybe its an error in transcription. Daughter Charity married Gibbs Skiff (The Skiff(e) Family of Martha's Vineyard (Banks Vol. 111, pp432-440), Robert Wells) and I notice that Samuel Gibbs was a witness. Daughter Mary "Polly often being a nickname for Mary" married a Bennett from Vermont and had a son, Sears (also The Skiff(e) Family of Martha's Vineyard (Banks Vol. 111, pp432-440), Robert Wells). Daughter Sarah married a Macomber and had 2 children but I forgot to source this little bit of info. This has to be the family of Richard and Sarah (Bumpus) Sears. Now I need to prove that their son Richard, who is mentioned in the will, is the same Richard Sears who married my ggg-grandmother, Susan Gilbert. So yes, I am a descendent of Richard Sears and Sarah Bumpus through their son Richard, who married Susan Gilbert, and on through their daughter, Charity, who married Charles Henry Pendleton. Are you a Sears descendent too? I have been trying to prove that the Richard who married Susan Gilbert is indeed the son of Richard and Charity so I can add their Mayflower ancestors to my list. That's why it's important to discover where Susan Gilbert's husband, Richard, died. There just might be a will or some other document that would hold the proof. Thanks for clearing up the timing for proving the will. Now, can you tell me what that means? Penny Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891 adm. 13 Jun 1773 familysearch.org Sarah BUMPAS (AFN: 2XVS-WM) Pedigree

<pedigree_view.asp?recid=2400147&familyid=387823&frompage=99> Sex: F Family
<family_group_record.asp?familyid=387823&frompage=99> Event(s) Birth: 8 Mar 1740/1 Wareham, Plymouth, Ma Christening: 8 Mar 1740 Parents Father: Josiah BUMPAS
<individual_record.asp?recid=2400139&lds=0&frompage=99> (AFN: 2XVS-M8) Family
<family_group_record.asp?familyid=387823&frompage=99> Mother: Hannah BUMPUS
<individual_record.asp?recid=2400140&lds=0&frompage=99> (AFN: 2XVS-NF) _____
Sarah Bumpus (I66832) Name: Source: Ancestry.com Family Data Collection-Massachusetts Source Text: Parents of Azubah Sears Murdoch (k) Gender: Female Birth: 10 November 1749 -- Wareham, Plymouth, MA Birth 10 November 1749 26 Wareham, Plymouth, MA Birth of a child #1 14 July 1775 (Age 25) Daughter: Azubah Sears (I65270) - [Relationship Chart] Marriage 20 April 1797 (Age 47) Richard Sears - [View Family (F27840)] Plympton, Mass Family 140093
<http://www.noktree.com/family/140093.html> Parents - Phillip Bump
<http://www.noktree.com/individual/453303.html>, Mary Burge
<http://www.noktree.com/individual/453310.html> Siblings - Rhoda Bump
<http://www.noktree.com/individual/446895.html>, William Bump
<http://www.noktree.com/individual/454436.html> From: Douglas Sarkozy

[mailto:kozywood2@msn.com] Sent: Sunday, February 01, 2009 12:40 PM To: Ray Subject: Re: Sarah Sears Hi Ray, My source for the Sarah (Bumpus) Sears / Joseph Damon marriage is: Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891; Col. Leonard H. Smith Jr. & Norma H. Smith; Clearfield Company, pg. 48, #63 Joseph Damon of New Bedford and Sarah Sears of Wareham were married Sepr. 8 --94 I have two sources for the children of Richard Sears and Mary Bumpus: 1. The book: BOMPASS BUMPAS BUMP BUMPUS And Allied Families 1621-1981, compiled by Carle Franklin Bumpus, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore 1985. This book gives the children's names and birth years. 2. Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891; Col. Leonard H. Smith Jr. & Norma H. Smith; Clearfield Company. This book gives the children's baptismal dates. I have no idea where I found the actual birth dates for the children but, yes, they were all born in Wareham. The reason that I am fairly certain that it was Sarah (Bumpus) Sears, rather than her daughter, who married Joseph Damon is that she refers to her children in her will: WILL (OF SARAH BUMPAS SEARS DAMON)Wills of Tompkins County, New York - Liber A and B ? Copyright 1995 Contents by Catherine Machan Martin and presentation by Tompkins County NYGenWebAll Rights reserved. A: 80DAMON, Sarah of Dryden, Cayuga County, widow - lot 49dated: 5

February 1817 (property in Volney County, Oswego, Warehouse (probably means Wareham) of Plymouth, Rochester and Middleborough, Mass.) proved: 23 May 1821 sons: Richard SEARS daus: Polly BENNET, Coziak MURDOCK, Charity SKIFF, Lucy WRIGHTINGTON and heirs of Sarah MACOMBER (dec'd) wit: A. B. FULLER, Samuel GIBBS, James H. HURD and Sears BENNET Tex: son Richard SEARS (not sure if his middle or last name is Sears!) Note: Tompkins County was set off from Cayuga and Seneca Counties on 7 Apr 1817. I was able to connect daughters Charity and Azuba to their married names through marriage records: a) Vital Records of Carver, Massachusetts to the year 1850, Seears (see Sears), Lucy and Joseph Wrightington, int. Apr. 14, 1810. b) Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891; Col. Leonard H. Smith Jr. & Norma H. Smith; Clearfield Company, pg. 49, #82 John Murdock of Carver and Azubah Sears of Wareham were married April 20 --97 (2:o) with a D above the 2, and a C above the o. Sarah (Bumpus) Sears Damon is buried in the Old Pioneer Cemetery, Dryden, Tompkins County, New York. I'm not sure what it means to have a will proved, but I assume that it would coincide closely with the date of death. For this reason I feel that she probably died on or about 23 May 1821. I have been trying to find the death date and place for Richard, the son of Sarah Bumpus and Richard Sears, but with no luck. Should you find this information, could you please keep me in mind? Thanks so much for responding, Penny

More facts and events for Sarah Bumpus:

Residence: 1790	Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts ^[59]
Residence: 1800	New Bedford, Bristol ^[59]
Residence: 1810	Wareham, Plymouth ^[59]
Residence: 27 th December 1813	Volney, Oswego, New York ^[59]
Residence: 17 th March 1815	Dryden, Tompkins ^[59]
Residence: 5 th February 1817	Dryden ^[59]
Residence: 1820	Dryden ^[59]

Children of Richard Sears and Sarah Bumpus:

- + 81 f I. **Mary Polly⁴ Sears** was born in Wareham on 13th September 1771.
- f II. **Celia Sears** was born in Wareham on 8th August 1773.
- + 83 f III. **Azubah Sears** was born in Wareham on 14th July 1775. She died in 1845 at the age of 69.
- + 85 f IV. **Sarah Sears** was born in Wareham on 29th May 1778. She died on 5th February 1817, at the age of 38.
- m V. **Prince Sears** was born in Wareham on 20th February 1781.
- + 87 m VI. **Richard Sears** was born in Wareham on 12th April 1783.^[59-65] He died in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, on 25th January 1845, at the age of 61.^[59, 61]

⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁶¹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 March 2019, 23:46), entry for Richard Sears (PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L8PJ-DPB); contributed by various users. PersonID L8PJ-DPB. Richard Sears.

⁶² FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data: Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). Richard Sears in the Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988.

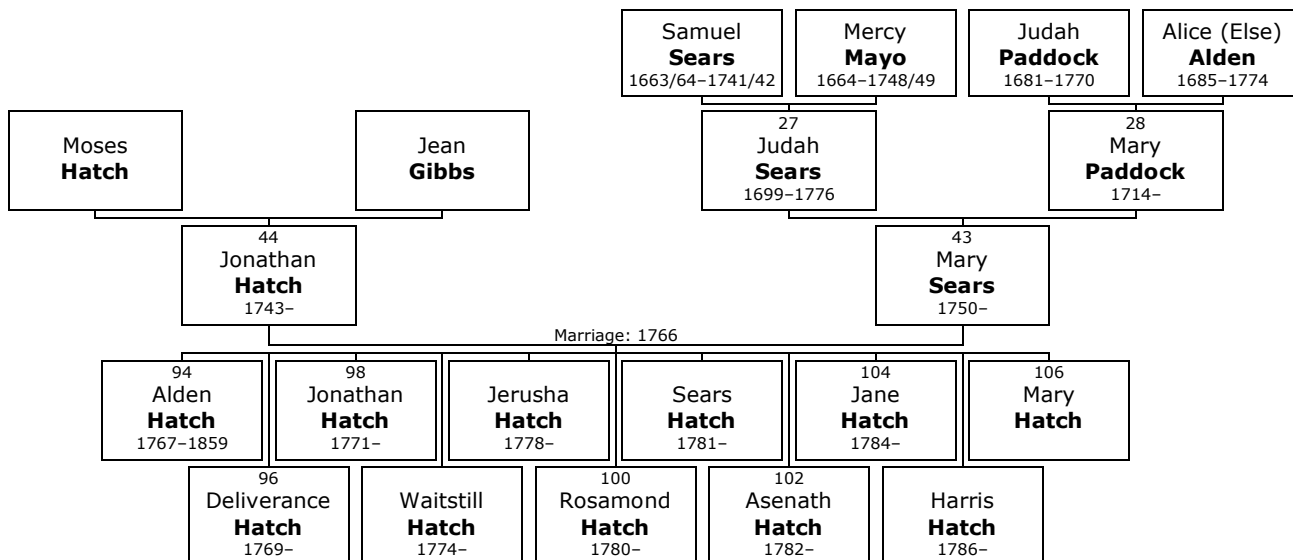
⁶³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4L7-RB3 : 5 November 2017), Richard Sears, 12 Apr 1783; citing Birth, Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 482,235. Richard Sears, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".

⁶⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Minnesota, Birth and Death Records, 1866-1916," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XP6S-59C : 10 March 2018), Richard Sears in entry for Warner Sears, 18 Jul 1894; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, Jul 1894, Public Health Center, St. Paul; FHL microfilm 1,499,017. Richard Sears in entry for Warner Sears, "Minnesota, Birth and Death Records, 1866-1916".

⁶⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDC5-DV9 : 10 February 2018), Richard Sears in entry for

- + 90 f VII. **Charity Sears** was born in Wareham on 7th July 1785. She died in 1855 at the age of 69.
- + 92 f VIII. **Lucy Sears** was born in Carver on 10th August 1788. She died on 12th August 1860, at the age of 72.

Family of Mary Sears and Jonathan Hatch



43. **Mary³ Sears** (*Judah²*) was born on 15th April 1750, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[66, 67] She was the daughter of Judah Sears (27) and Mary Paddock (28).

Mary was christened on 24th June 1750.

S P May, p 76, No 136, b., bap.,

!BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;

Mayflower Index: No. 29,982 Mary; spouse Jonathan Hatch; mother MD

Rochester, MA Marriage Records By Rev Hovey, To 1800 From Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800 By Frederick W. Bailey

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1011>

44. At the age of 16, Mary married **Jonathan Hatch** on Thursday, 13th November 1766, in Rochester, Plymouth, when he was 22 years old.^[67] They had eleven children: Alden (1767-1859), Deliverance (1769-), Jonathan (1771-), Waitstill (1774-), Jerusha (1778-), Rosamond (1780-), Sears (1781-), Asenath (1782-), Jane (1784-), Harris (1786-) and Mary.

Jonathan was born in Falmouth, Barnstable, on 17th December 1743. He was the son of Moses Hatch and Jean Gibbs.

<http://www.alden.org/aldengen/pafg100.htm#49350>

Children of Mary Sears and Jonathan Hatch:

- + 94 m I. **Alden⁴ Hatch** was born in Rochester on 20th September 1767.^[67] He died in Westfield, Union, New Jersey, on 23rd April 1859, at the age of 91.^[67]
- + 96 f II. **Deliverance Hatch** was born in Rochester on 13th September 1769.
- + 98 m III. **Jonathan Hatch** was born in Rochester on 14th September 1771.
- f IV. **Waitstill Hatch** was born in Rochester on 6th February 1774.
- f V. **Jerusha Hatch** was born in Tolland, Connecticut, on 6th June 1778.

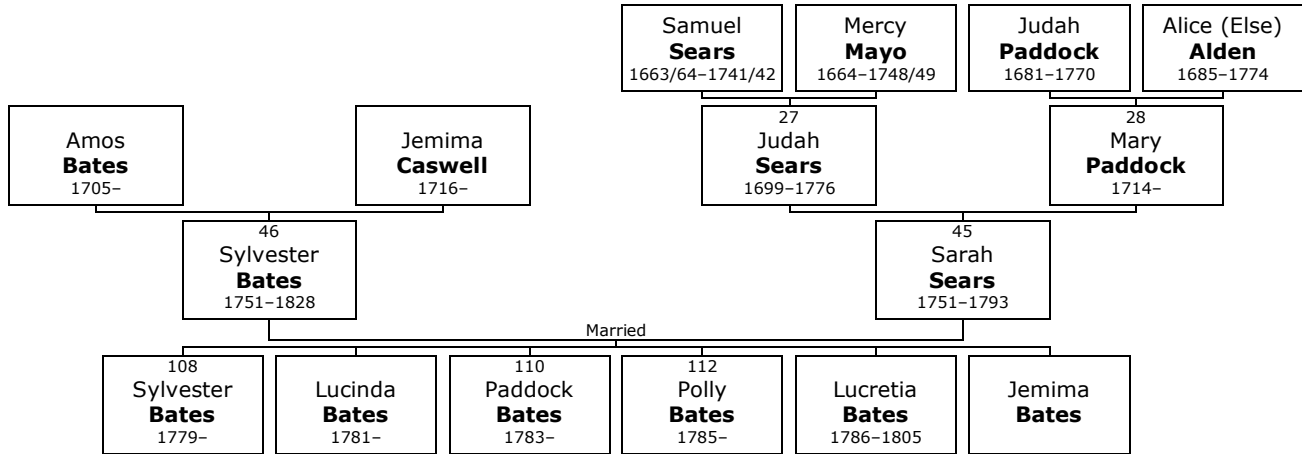
J.Warren Sears, 18 Jul 1894; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, reference 138; FHL microfilm 1,309,404. Richard Sears in entry for J.Warren Sears, "Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990".

⁶⁶ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

⁶⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Alden Hatch.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260911523738&indiv=try>.

- + 100 f VI. **Rosamond Hatch** was born in Tolland on 11th May 1780.
 m VII. **Sears Hatch** was born in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, on 5th February 1781.
 + 102 f VIII. **Asenath Hatch** was born in Tolland, Connecticut, on 6th May 1782.
 + 104 f IX. **Jane Hatch** was born in Tolland on 19th April 1784.
 m X. **Harris Hatch** was born in Tolland on 5th November 1786.
 + 106 f XI. **Mary Hatch**.

Family of Sarah Sears and Sylvester Bates

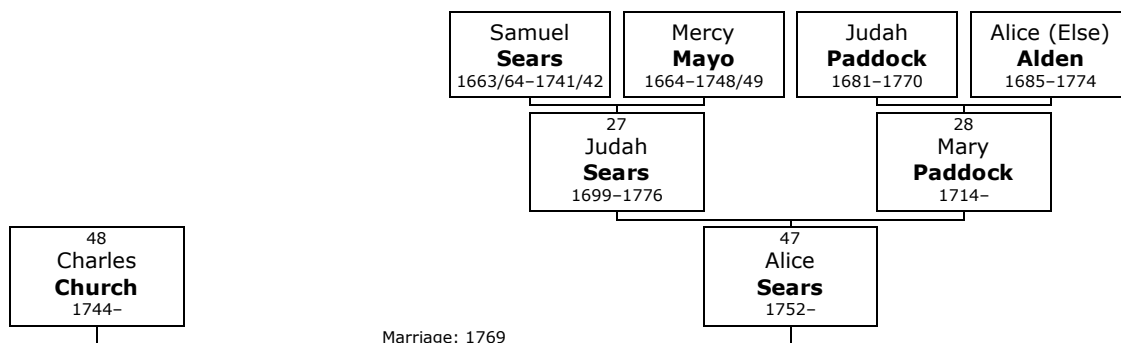


- 45. Sarah³ Sears** (*Judah²*) was born in 1751. She was the daughter of Judah Sears (27) and Mary Paddock (28).
 Sarah was christened in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 30th March 1755. She died in Rochester, Plymouth, on 26th October 1793, at the age of 42.
 !S P May, p 76, No 139, bap.
 !
 !BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;notes by Mrs E C Dougan
 !
 !Records of the First Church, Rochester, Massachusetts m. , By Rev Moore
 !
 !Rochester VR m. Sylvester Bates 1 Jan 1778
- 46.** Sarah married **Sylvester Bates** in Wareham. They had six children: Sylvester (1779-), Lucinda (1781-), Paddock (1783-), Polly (1785-), Lucretia (1786-1805) and Jemima.
 Sylvester was born in Rochester in 1751. He was the son of Amos Bates and Jemima Caswell.
 Sylvester reached 77 years of age and died at to 14 Feb 1878 in Rochester on 12th February 1828.

Children of Sarah Sears and Sylvester Bates:

- + 108 m I. **Sylvester⁴ Bates** was born in 1779.
 f II. **Lucinda Bates** was born in 1781.
 + 110 m III. **Paddock Bates** was born in 1783.
 + 112 f IV. **Polly Bates** was born in 1785.
 f V. **Lucretia Bates** was born in 1786. She died in Rochester on 26th June 1805, at the age of 19.
 f VI. **Jemima Bates**.

Family of Alice Sears and Charles Church



47. **Alice³ Sears** (*Judah²*) was born on 5th July 1752, at need source in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Judah Sears (27) and Mary Paddock (28).

!S P May, p 76, No 138, m.

!Har VR b., parents

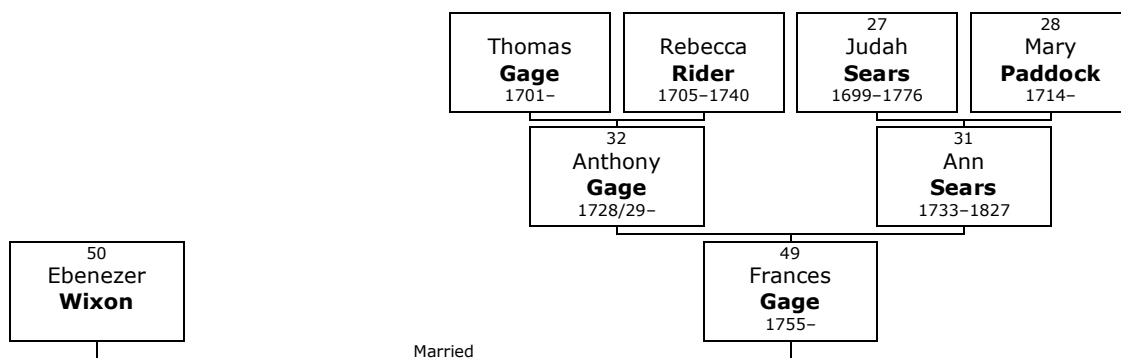
!Records of the First Church, Rochester, Massachusetts m. both of Rochester

48. Alice married **Charles Church** on Wednesday, 29th March 1769, in Rochester, Plymouth. They have no known children.

Charles was born in perh, Rochester, in 1744.

1st Cousins

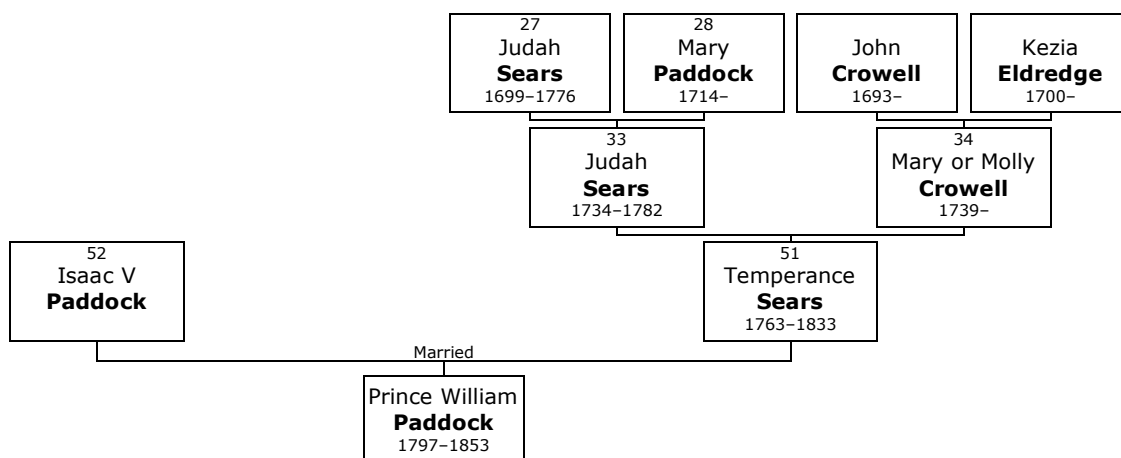
Family of Frances Gage and Ebenezer Wixon



49. **Frances⁴ Gage** (*Ann³ Sears, Judah²*) was born in 1755. She was the daughter of Anthony Gage (32) and Ann Sears (31).

50. She married **Ebenezer Wixon**.

Family of Temperance Sears and Isaac Paddock



51. **Temperance⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Judah³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 2nd April 1763, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Judah Sears (33) and Mary or Molly Crowell (34).

Temperance was christened on 3rd September 1770. She died in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 19th December 1833, at the age of 70.

!S P May p.118 Temperance possibly lived in the family of Benj. Sears, Jr. of South East, NY gr-st, 404 !Rochester VR 1763 SEARS Temperance, d. Judah and Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1763.

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4668&errcode=new_profile

52. She married **Isaac V Paddock**. They had one son: Prince (1797-1853).

Son of Temperance Sears and Isaac V Paddock:

- m I. **Prince William⁵ Paddock** was born in Dutchess on 15th December 1797. He died in Yonkers, Westchester, on 2nd November 1853, at the age of 55.
Prince William married **Elizabeth Briggs**. They had one daughter: Susan (1836-1904).
Elizabeth was born in Yonkers on Tuesday, 10th January 1809. She was christened at Saint Johns Episcopal Church in Yonkers on 24th December 1820. Elizabeth reached 75 years of age and died in Yonkers on 11th December 1884.

Alden Sears

53. Alden⁴ Sears Jr (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1770 in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.^[68-73] He was the son of Alden Sears (35) and Phebe Walker (36).

Alden died in Bristol on 28th February 1829, at the age of 59.^[68-72] He was buried in Bristol.^[68, 70-72]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2113>

!S.P. May p.199, No 412, Mr Sears rem. with his parents to Bristol, NY, in 1792.

!

!DAR Book Vol 163, 1921 Mrs Persis De'Laney Sears Babcock [#162704] shows he m. 2d De'Laney Vincent (d. 1841)

!

!Mayflower Index, Vol III, 1960 #69,117; parents 29,884

!

!Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, Find A Grave Memorial# 50864164

1660-2012 about Alden Sears Birth Date: 1770 Age at Death: 59 Death Date: 28 Feb 1829 Burial Place: Bristol, Ontario County, New York, USA URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...> Birth: Apr. 25, 1769 Dighton Bristol County Massachusetts, USA Death: Feb. 28, 1829 Bristol Ontario County New York, USA Family links: Parents: Alden Sears (1738 - 1803) Phebe Walker Sears (1738 - 1830) Spouses: Thankful Pitts Sears (1780 - 1820) Delana Vincent Sears (1780 - 1841)* Children: Alden F. Sears (1807 - 1868)* Aaron V Sears (1809 - 1882)* Leonard Browniel Sears (1810 - 1864)* Z Worthington Sears (1812 - 1885)* Hiram A Sears (1815 - 1841)* Marshall P Sears (1816 - 1880)* Burial: Codding Cemetery Bristol Ontario County New York, USA Created by: Butterfly~Kisses Record added: Apr 09, 2010

!

!1810 United States Federal Census about Alden Sears Name: Alden Sears Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Bristol, Ontario, New York Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3 Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1 Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3 Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1 Number of Household Members Under 16: 7 Number of Household Members Over 25: 3 Number of Household Members: 10

!

!From Dr Richard Sears - list of Alden and descendants

-rsears@snapp.net 1. Alden-b. 1770 Dighton; m. 1st Thankful Pitts (b. R.I.); m. 2nd Delancy Vincent (d. 27 Aug 1841); rem. with parents to Bristol, Ontario Co., NY 1792; fl. 1810 Ontario Co. [in his hh., besides himself, 1 male b. 1794-1800, 3 males b. 1800-10, 1 female b. bef. 1765, 1 female b. 1765-84, 3 females b. 1800-10]; d. 28 Feb 1829 Bristol;

Cs. 1810: Ontario Co. Children of Alden Sears & Thankful Pitts: 1.1. Thankful-m. John Kent of Bristol, NY; d. c. 1877 in Ohio 1.2. Nancy-b. Bristol, NY; m. Cornelius Cline of Belvidere, NY; m. of George (of Belvidere) & Mary Cline (m. D. Homan & fl. Malta, Ill.); d. 2 July 1866 1.3. Eliza-b. 10 July 1806 Bristol, NY; m. B.N. Johnson; m. of Norton B., William S., Horace, David, Albert, Betsy, Nancy & Anna Johnson; d. Fayette, Iowa 1.4. Alden Fisher-b. 24 Oct 1807 Bristol, NY; m. Harriet Warner [IGI] (b. 1819/20 NY); f. of Mary A. (b. 1845/6 Ill.) & Harriet Sears (b. 1847/8 Ill.); d. 7 Dec 1868 Garden Prairie, Ill. [IGI]; Cs. 1850:

⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912. Record for Eliza Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2684664&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Thankful Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

⁷¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Elsie Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=81797&indiv=try>.

⁷² "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Thankful Pitts. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

⁷³ Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Bristol, Ontario, New York; Roll: 33; Page: 691; Image: 00174; Family History Library Film: 0181387. [Source citation includes one media item]

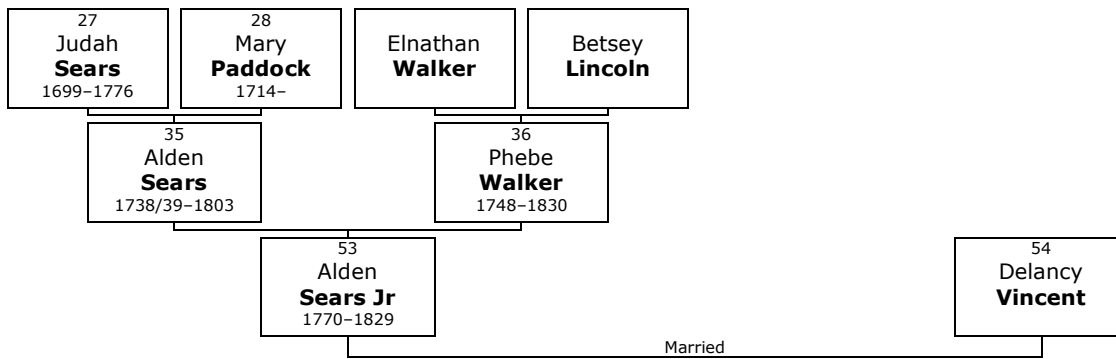
Town of Bonus, Boone Co., Ill. 146 1.5. Aaron Vincent-b. 15 Mar 1809 Bristol, NY; m. Sarah Parker (b. 1823/4 Mass.; her parents b. Mass.); f. of Emma A. (b. 1847/8 Ill.), Susie M. (b. 1853/4 Ill.), Cora H. (b. 1857/8 Ill.) & Fred A. Sears (b. 1862/3 Ill.); d. 21 May 1882 Riley, Ill. [IGI]; Cs. 1880: Riley tsp., McHenry Co., Ill. 93 1.6. Leonard Brownell-b. 10 July 1810 Bristol; m Maria Hannah Burghardt on 16 May 1839 [IGI]; d. 3 June 1864 Belvidere, Ill. [IGI] 1.7. Washington Zephaniah-b. 4 Feb 1812 Bristol, NY; his parents b. Mass.; m. Louise Harris (b. 1826/7 NY; her parents b. Mass.); f. of Frances (b. 1847/8 Ill.), Laura (b. 1849/50 Ill.), prob. Hiram (b. 1850/1 Ill.; Cs. 1880: Marengo tsp., McHenry Co., Ill. 398), prob. Charles (b. 1854/5 Vt.; d. 11 Mar 1885 Garden Prairie, Ill. [IGI]; Cs. 1880: Marengo tsp., McHenry Co., Ill. 397) & Henry Sears (b. 1858/9 Ill.); Cs. 1880: Marengo tsp., McHenry Co., Ill. 399 1.8. Hiram A.-b. 4 Feb 1814 Bristol, NY; d. 29 Aug 1841 1.9. Marshall P.-b. 5 Feb 1816 Bristol, NY; m. Maria Tracy (b. 1822/3 NY; her father b. Conn.; mother b. NY) of Canandaigua, NY; d. 12 Nov 1880 Riley tsp., McHenry Co., Ill.; Cs. 1880: Riley tsp., McHenry Co., Ill. 66 1.10. Elsie-m. Frank Griffith of Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. of Henry & Helen Griffith; rem. to Portland, Oregon; d. c. 1845 Portland 1.11. Horace O.-b. 1 Oct 1819 Bristol, NY; m. Harriet _____ (b. 1821/2 Vt.); f. of Henry (b. 1842/3 Ill.), Edward (b. 1844/5 Ill.), Charles (b. 1846/7 Ill.) & Monroe Sears (b. 1848/9 Ill.); Cs. 1850: Town of Bonus, Boone Co., Ill. 145

More facts and events for Alden Sears Jr:

Residence: 1800 Bristol^[71]
 Residence: 1810 Bristol^[71, 73]
 Residence: August 1820 Bristol^[71]

Marriages with Delancy Vincent and Thankful Pitts (Page 48) are known.

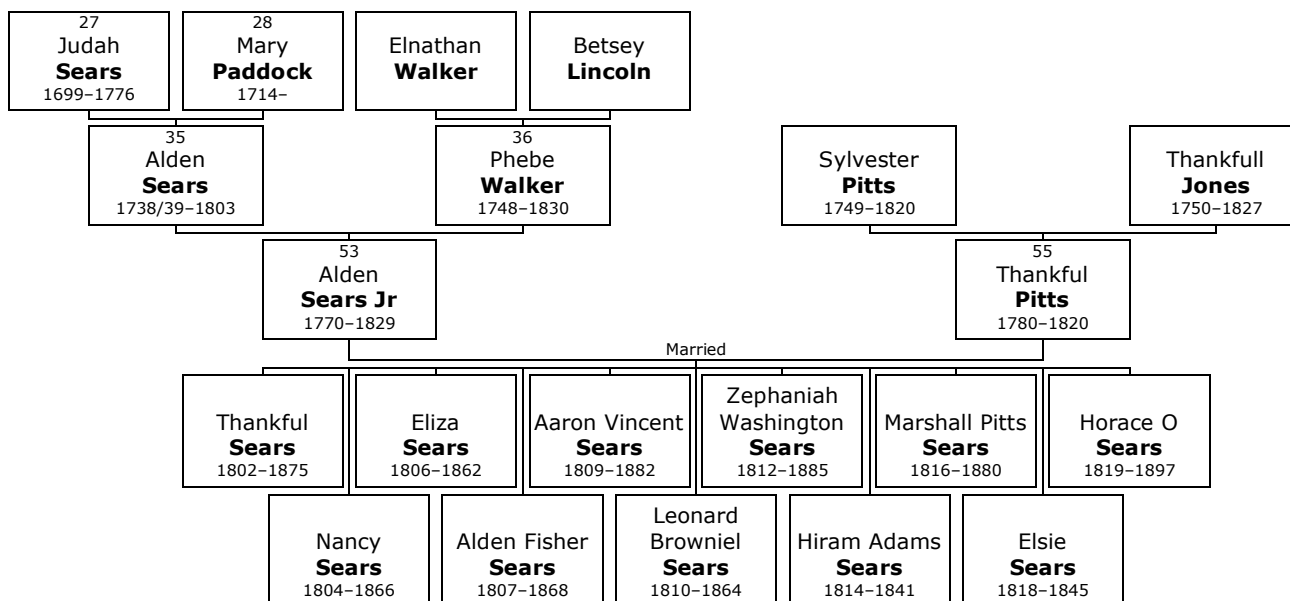
Family of Alden Sears and Delancy Vincent



Here are the details about **Alden Sears Jr's** first marriage with Delancy Vincent. You can read more about Alden on page 46.

54. Alden married **Delancy Vincent**.

Family of Alden Sears and Thankful Pitts



Here are the details about **Alden Sears Jr's** second marriage with Thankful Pitts. You can read more about Alden on page 46.

- 55.** Alden Sears Jr married **Thankful Pitts** in Bristol, Ontario, New York.^[68-72] They had eleven children: Thankful (1802-1875), Nancy (1804-1866), Eliza (1806-1862), Alden (1807-1868), Aaron (1809-1882), Leonard (1810-1864), Zephaniah (1812-1885), Hiram (1814-1841), Marshall (1816-1880), Elsie (1818-1845) and Horace (1819-1897).

Thankful was born in Bristol in 1780.^[68, 70-72] She was the daughter of Sylvester Pitts and Thankfull Jones. Thankful reached 40 years of age and died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, in 1820.^[68, 70-72] She was buried in Bristol.^[68, 70-72]

More facts and events for Thankful Pitts:

Residence: 1850 Pawtucket, Bristol, Massachusetts^[70]

Children of Alden Sears Jr and Thankful Pitts:

- f I. **Thankful⁵ Sears** was born in Bristol on 4th February 1802.^[70, 72] She died at Typhoid Fever in Medina on 12th February 1875, at the age of 73.^[70, 72] Thankful was buried in Granger, Medina.^[70, 72]

More facts and events for Thankful Sears:

Residence: 1830 Bristol, Ontario, New York^[72]

Residence: 1850 Bath, Summit, Ohio^[70]

Residence: 1850 Bath^[72]

Residence: 1860 Bath^[70, 72]

Thankful married **John Kent** in Bristol, Ontario, New York.^[70] They had eight children: Edwin (1828-1859), Charity (1828-1880), Calvin (1832-1903), Roxanne (1834-1902), Mary (1835-1858), Sarah (1838-1900), Jane (1843-1906) and Jane (1843-1908).

John was born in Bristol on Monday, 30th December 1799.^[70] He reached 75 years of age and died at Typhoid fever in Bath on 5th February 1875.^[70] John was buried in Granger, Medina.^[70]

- f II. **Nancy Sears** was born in Bristol on 24th August 1804.^[68, 72] She died on 2nd July 1866, at the age of 61.^[68] Nancy was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois.^[68]



Nancy

Nancy Sears married **Cornelius Cline**. They had two children: George and Mary.

- f III. **Eliza Sears** was born in Bristol on 10th July 1806.^[68, 69, 72, 74-76] She died in Fayette on 17th October 1862, at the age of 56.^[68, 69, 75] Eliza was buried in Fayette, Fayette County.^[68, 75]

More facts and events for Eliza Sears:

Residence: 1856 Westfield, Fayette^[76]
 Age: 52; Marital Status: Married
 Residence: 1860 Smithfield^[74]

Eliza married **Benjamin Norton Johnson** in 1832.^[68, 69, 74, 77-81] They had eight children: Norton (1833->1900), William (1834-1915), Betsey (ca.1836-), Nancy (1838-1915), Horace (1842-1904), David (ca.1845-), Albert (1848-1921) and Anna (ca.1851-).

Benjamin Norton was born in New York about 1803.^[68, 69, 74, 77-81] He reached 83 years of age and died in Fayette on 22nd November 1886.^[68, 69, 77] Benjamin Norton was buried in Fayette, Fayette.^[68, 77]

- m IV. **Alden Fisher Sears** was born in Bristol on 24th October 1807.^[68, 82] He died in Garden Prairie on 7th December 1868, at the age of 61.^[68] Alden Fisher was buried in Garden Prairie.^[68]

More facts and events for Alden Fisher Sears:

Residence: 1850 Bonus

Alden Fisher Sears married **Harriet Warner** on Tuesday, 13th June 1843, in McHenry.^[68, 82] They had two daughters: Mary (1845-) and Harriet (1848-).

Harriet was born in Garden Prairie, Boone, in 1823.^[68] She died in USA.^[68] Harriet was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, USA.^[68]

⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Smithfield, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M653_322; Page: 247; Image: 247; Family History Library Film: 803322.

⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Record for Eliza Johnson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=iacem&h=150558&indiv=try>.

⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, Record for Eliza Johnson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAstatecen&h=9372961&indiv=try>.

⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Smithfield, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593_391; Page: 159B; Image: 368; Family History Library Film: 545890.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁸⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Smithfield, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 193C; Enumeration District: 208; Image: 0388.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁸¹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: M432_117; Page: 338B; Image: 39. Record for Benjamin N Johnson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16387112&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁸² Ancestry.com, Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

- m V. **Aaron Vincent Sears** was born in Bristol on 15th March 1809.^[68, 72, 83-89] He died in Riley on 21st May 1882, at the age of 73.^[68, 72, 86] Aaron Vincent was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone.^[68, 72, 86]



Aaron

More facts and events for Aaron Vincent Sears:

Residence: 1850 Riley, McHenry^[83]
 Residence: 3rd July 1865 Riley^[89]
 Residence: 1870 Riley^[85]
 Residence: 1880 Riley^[84]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Aaron Vincent Sears married **Sarah Parker**.^[84, 87] They had six children: Persis (1846–1916), Emma (1848–1918), Del (1851–1930), Susie (1853–1923), Cora (1855–1925) and Frederic (1863–1933).

Sarah was born in New York in 1824.^[84]

She reached 59 years of age and died in 1883.

!Her daughter registered with the DAR and shows mother's maiden name PARKER. SPM showed HARRIS.

- m VI. **Leonard Browniel Sears** was born in Bristol on 10th July 1810.^[68, 72, 90] He died in Belvidere on 3rd June 1864, at the age of 53.^[68, 72] Leonard Browniel was buried in Garden Prairie.^[68, 72]



Leonard

More facts and events for Leonard Browniel Sears:

Residence: 1860 Belvidere^[90]

At the age of 28, Leonard Browniel Sears married **Maria Hannah Burghardt** on Thursday, 16th May 1839, when she was 20 years old. They had four children: Horace (1841–1862), Maria (1846–1929), Addie (1848–1931) and Irving (1853–1908).

Maria Hannah was born in Allen's Hill, Ontario, New York, on Wednesday, 25th November 1818.

⁸³ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: M432_117; Page: 338A; Image: 38.

⁸⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: 228; Family History Film: 1254228; Page: 250B; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 0761.

⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Riley, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: M593_257; Page: 466B; Image: 577; Family History Library Film: 545756.

⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁸ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Illinois, State Census Collection, 1825-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Illinois State Census and Non-population Schedules, 1865; Archive Collection Number: T1133; Roll Number: 12.

⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Belvidere, Boone, Illinois; Roll: M653_157; Page: 523; Image: 157; Family History Library Film: 803157.

She was the daughter of John H Burghardt and Jemima Wilson. Maria Hannah reached 77 years of age and died in Clarion, Wright, Iowa, on 25th October 1896.

!Bev Otto has a one year diary. She gave me the middle name. Bev lives Salem, OR
<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=79332022>

- m VII. **Zephaniah Washington Sears** was born in Bristol on 4th February 1812.^[68, 72, 91] He died in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, on 11th March 1885, at the age of 73.^[68, 72] Zephaniah Washington was buried in Garden Prairie.^[68, 72]



Zephaniah

At the age of 34, Zephaniah Washington Sears married **Louisa Jane Harris** on Thursday, 19th November 1846, in Illinois when she was 19 years old.^[68, 91] They had four children: Frances (1847–1917), Laura (1849–), Hiram (1851–1917) and Henry (1858–1929).

Louisa Jane was born in Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, on Monday, 4th December 1826.^[68]

She reached 88 years of age and died in Marengo, McHenry, Illinois, on 13th March 1915.^[68] Louisa Jane was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone.^[68]

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=56575129>

- m VIII. **Hiram Adams Sears** was born in Bristol on 4th February 1814.^[68, 72] He died in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, on 29th August 1841, at the age of 27.^[68, 72] Hiram Adams was buried in Garden Prairie.^[68, 72]

- m IX. **Marshall Pitts Sears** was born in Bristol on 5th February 1816.^[68, 72] He died in Riley Twp, McHenry, Illinois, on 12th November 1880, at the age of 64.^[68, 72] Marshall Pitts was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone.^[68, 72]

Marshall Pitts married **Maria Tracy**.

- f X. **Elsie Sears** was born in perh, Bristol, on 26th January 1818.^[71] She died in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, in 1845 at the age of 26.^[71]

Elsie married **Franklin C Griffith** on Thursday, 19th May 1842, in Boone, Illinois.^[71] They had one daughter: Helen (1843–1881).

Franklin C was born in New York in 1818.^[71]

- m XI. **Horace O Sears** was born in Bristol on 1st October 1819.^[68, 92] He died on 19th June 1897, at the age of 77.^[68] Horace O was buried in Garden Prairie, Boone County.^[68]



Horace

More facts and events for Horace O Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 Bonus, Boone^[92]

Horace O Sears married **Harriet Ames** on Thursday, 12th May 1842.^[68] They had four sons: Henry (1843–1857), Edward (1845–1927), Charles (1846–1916) and Theron (1849–1919).

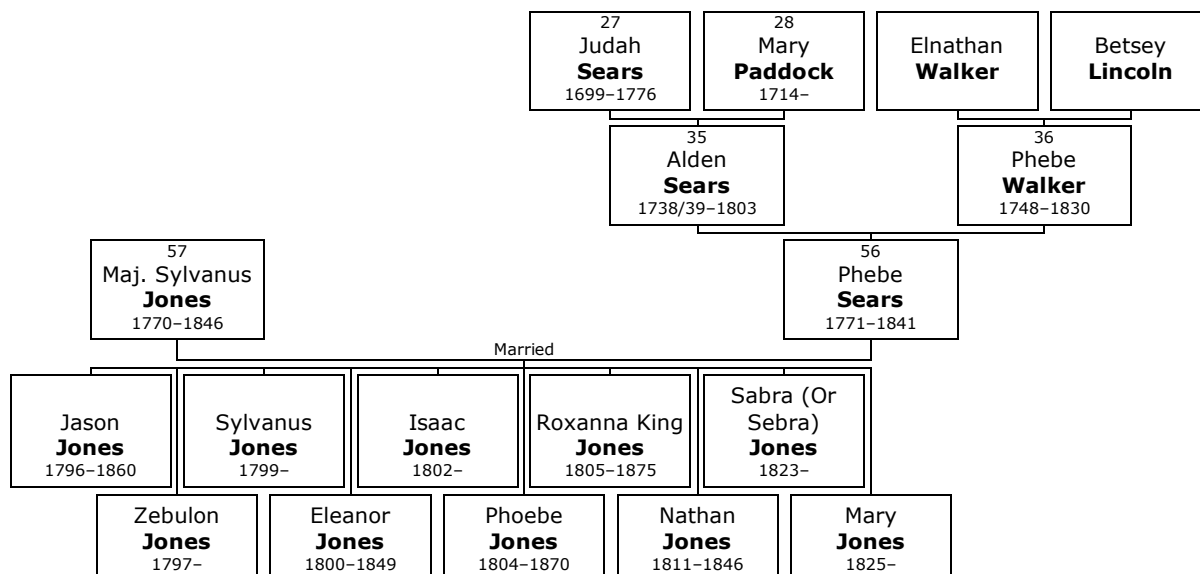
Harriet was born in perh, Garden Prairie, in 1821.^[68]

She reached 56 years of age and died in Garden Prairie, Boone County, on 6th December 1877.^[68] Harriet was buried in Garden Prairie.^[68]

⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

⁹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

Family of Phebe Sears and Maj. Jones



56. Phebe⁴ Sears (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1771 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Alden Sears (35) and Phebe Walker (36).

Phebe died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 22nd October 1841, at the age of 70.

from Dr Richard Sears 1. Phebe-b. 1771 Dighton; m. Major Sylvanus Jones; m. of Sylvanus (prob. the Sylvanus Jones [b. 1797/8 Mass.; his parents b. Mass.] living in Digton in 1880; Cs. 1880: Town of Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass.), Jason (b. 7 May 1796 Dighton [IGI]; d. 31 Mar 1860 Newton, Jasper Co., Ia. [IGI]), Eleanor, Asael, Phebe, Roxanna, Sabra, Martha & Mary Jones; d. 22 Oct 1841

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4662&errcode=new_profile

57. She married **Maj Maj. Sylvanus Jones**. They had ten children: Jason (1796–1860), Zebulon (1797–), Sylvanus (1799–), Eleanor (1800–1849), Isaac (1802–), Phoebe (1804–1870), Roxanna (1805–1875), Nathan (1811–1846), Sabra (1823–) and Mary (1825–).

Maj. Sylvanus was born in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, on Saturday, 27th October 1770. He reached 75 years of age and died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 25th March 1846.

!S.P. May hand note p.119 remd. in 1802 to Bristol, Ontario co, NY, where he and Phebe died. !1880 Census Dighton, Bristol co, MA

Children of Phebe Sears and Maj. Sylvanus Jones:

m I. **Jason⁵ Jones** was born in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 7th May 1796. He died in Newton, Jasper, Illinois, on 31st March 1860, at the age of 63.

Jason married **Elizabeth D Grover** on Monday, 2nd February 1818. They had nine children: Ezekial (1818–1885), Phebe (1821–1855), (unknown given name) (1823–1848), William (1825–), Joseph (1827–), Zanas (1829–), Phineas (1832–), Charles (1836–) and Ann (1838–1863). She was the daughter of Stephen Grover.

Elizabeth D died in Norton, Summit, Ohio, on 14th May 1856.

Jason married **(unknown given name) Coddington**. They have no known children.

(unknown given name) was born in Rochester, Monroe, New York, in 1800.

m II. **Zebulon Jones** was born in perh, Dighton, in June 1797. He died in Bristol, Ontario, New York.

Zebulon Jones married **Hannah Fisher** in 1823. They had six daughters: Juliette (1825–1863), Cornelia (1828–), Adeliza (1830–), Marietta (1832–), Mandana (1835–) and Maria (1837–).

Hannah was born in perh, Bristol, in 1802. She died in Bristol.

m III. **Sylvanus Jones** was born in perh in 1799. He died in Westfield, Medina, Ohio.

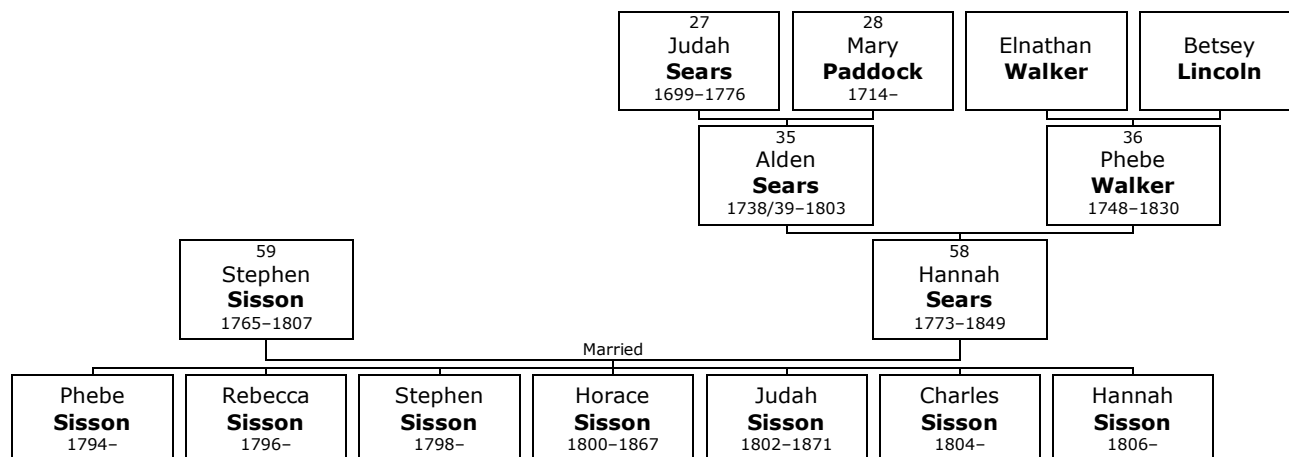
Sylvanus married **Wadsworth Mrs.**

- f IV. **Eleanor Jones** was born in Dighton on 5th April 1800. She died on 8th June 1849, at the age of 49.
- Eleanor married **Lewis Hammond** on Thursday, 11th September 1823. They had eight children: William (1824–1896), Rolland (1826–1867), Edwin (1828–1897), Erwin (1830–), Charles (1833–), Sebra (1835–), Roxanna (1837–1852) and Winfield (1841–1853).
- Lewis was born in Bath, Summit, Ohio, in 1794. He reached 55 years of age and died on 10th March 1849.
- !S.P. May hand note p.119 Lewis was a lineal descendant of Thomas Hammond of Newton, MA, who came over in 1636. HIs gt-gr-father, Elijah Hammond was one of the founders of Bolton, CT
- m V. **Isaac Jones** was born in perh, Dighton, in 1802.
- Isaac married **Sarah Simmons**.
- f VI. **Phoebe Jones** was born in perh in 1804. She died in 1870 at the age of 66.
- Phoebe married **Ira Hawkins** in 1830. They had four children: Rasselas (1834–1876), Oliver (1836–), Adeline (1838–1908) and Heber (1840–).
- Ira was born in perh, Bath, Allen, Ohio, in 1805. He reached 65 years of age and died in 1870.
- !S.P. May hand note p.119 Ira waslong supt. of Ohio Canal and farmer at Bath, OH. Both died abt 1870 within 30 days of each other.
- f VII. **Roxanna King Jones** was born in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 4th January 1805. She died on 14th February 1875, at the age of 70.
- At the age of 22, Roxanna King Jones married **Capt Richard W Howes** on Tuesday, 25th September 1827, when he was 28 years old. Sister's Home, Mrs. Eleanor Ham. They had seven children: Henry (1828–), Charles (1831–1875), Nathan (1833–1904), Emily (1840–), Edwin (1840–), Eber (1842–) and Mary (1842–).
- Richard W was born in St Mary's, Maryland, on Friday, 8th March 1799. He reached 73 years of age and died in Akron, Summit, Ohio, on 19th March 1872.
- !S.P. May hand note p.199 Engineer Ohio Canal, 1824; remd to Akron, OH in 1829 and in 1851 Surveyor in CA, retd to OH.
- m VIII. **Nathan Jones** was born in Bristol in 1811.^[93, 94] He died in Bath, Summit, Ohio, on 12th August 1846, at the age of 35.^[93] Nathan was buried in Ira Cemetery, Bath.^[93]
- Nathan Jones married **Sarah Hammond** on Thursday, 20th April 1837, in Summit.^[93] They had two sons: Oscar (1844–1864) and James (1846–1902).
- Sarah was born in Bath, Allen, in 1816. She reached 32 years of age and died on 14th October 1848. Sarah was buried in Ira Cemetery, Bath, Summit.
- m IX. **Sabra (Or Sebra) Jones** was born in Bristol between 1823 and 1824.
- f X. **Mary Jones** was born in Bristol in 1825.
- Mary married **(unknown given name) Lyon**.

⁹³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 October 2018, 22:11), entry for Nathan S. Jones(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MRM1-N8T); contributed by various users. PersonID MRM1-N8T. Nathan S. Jones.

⁹⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ5X-Y86 : 10 December 2017), Nathan S. Jones and Sarah Hammond, 20 Mar 1837; citing Intended Marriage, Medina, Ohio, United States, 156, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm. Nathan S. Jones, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013".

Family of Hannah Sears and Stephen Sisson



58. **Hannah⁴ Sears** (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1773 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Alden Sears (35) and Phebe Walker (36).

Hannah died in March 1849 at the age of 76.

!S P May (No 414) 1. Hannah-b. 1773 Dighton; m. Stephen Sisson; m. of Phebe (b. 7 Oct 1794 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY [IGI]), Rebecca (b. 7 Sept 1796 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY [IGI]), Stephen (b. 19 Mar 1798 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY [IGI]), Horace (b. 1 Jan 1800 [IGI]; d. Feb 1867 [IGI]), Judah (b. Dec 1802 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY; d. Aug 1870; [IGI]), Charles (b. 20 Mar 1804 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY; m. Cordelia Luther on 2 Jan 1832; d. 13 Dec 1841; [IGI]) & Hannah Sisson (b. 9 Mar 1806 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY [IGI]); fl. 1803

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4663&errcode=new_profile

59. She married **Stephen Sisson**. They had seven children: Phebe (1794-), Rebecca (1796-), Stephen (1798-), Horace (1800-1867), Judah (1802-1871), Charles (1804-) and Hannah (1806-).

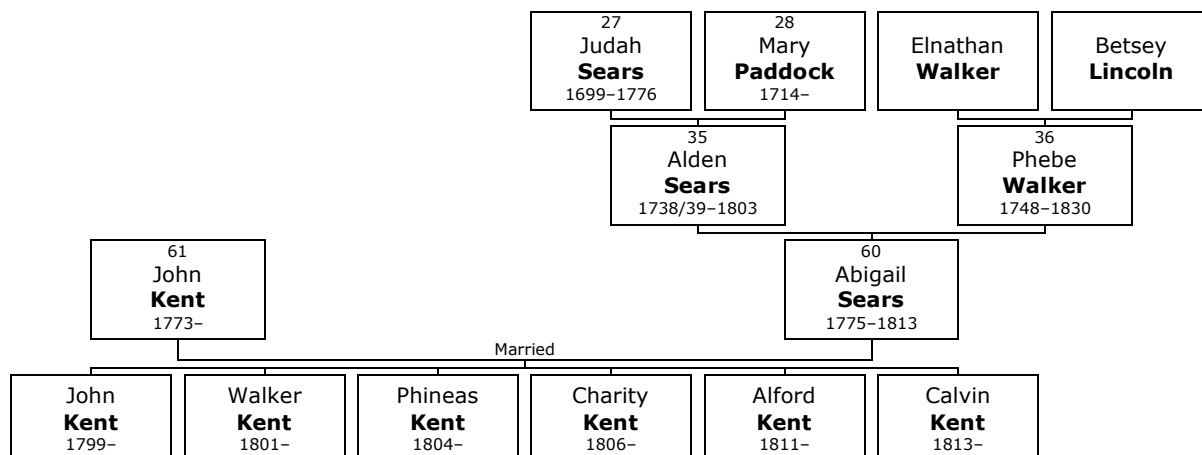
Stephen was born in Dartmouth on Saturday, 8th June 1765. He reached 41 years of age and died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 26th March 1807.

!http://www.alden.org/aldengen/pafg257.htm#31339 b. d. dates

Children of Hannah Sears and Stephen Sisson:

- f I. **Phebe⁵ Sisson** was born in October 1794.
- f II. **Rebecca Sisson** was born on 7th September 1796.
- m III. **Stephen Sisson** was born on 19th March 1798.
- m IV. **Horace Sisson** was born on 1st January 1800. He died in February 1867 at the age of 67.
- m V. **Judah Sisson** was born in Bristol in December 1802. He died in Bristol on 3rd August 1871, at the age of 68.
 - At the age of 22, Judah married **Theodosia Morehouse** on Wednesday, 26th October 1825, in East Bloomfield when she was 20 years old. They had one son: James (1832-1875).
 - Theodosia was born in Victor on Tuesday, 1st January 1805. She reached 82 years of age and died in Bristol on 19th March 1887.
- m VI. **Charles Sisson** was born in March 1804.
- f VII. **Hannah Sisson** was born on 9th March 1806.

Family of Abigail Sears and John Kent



60. **Abigail⁴ Sears** (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born in 1775 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Alden Sears (35) and Phebe Walker (36).

Abigail died in March 1813 at the age of 38.

!S P May (No 415) died in childbirth?

Dr Richard Sears - 1. Abigail-b. Dighton; m. John Kent in Mar 1813 [marriage date & children's birthdates do not match up]; m. of John (b. 30 Dec 1799), Walker (b. 27 May 1801), Phineas (b. 4 Oct 1804 NY; his father b. NJ; mother b. Mass.; m. Laura ? [b. 1807/8 NY; her father b. Mass.; mother b. Vt.]; Cs. 1880: Bristol, Ontario Co., NY 79), Charity (b. 10 Feb 1806), Alford (b. 12 Jan 1811) & Calvin Kent (b. 28 Mar 1813)

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4664&errcode=new_profile

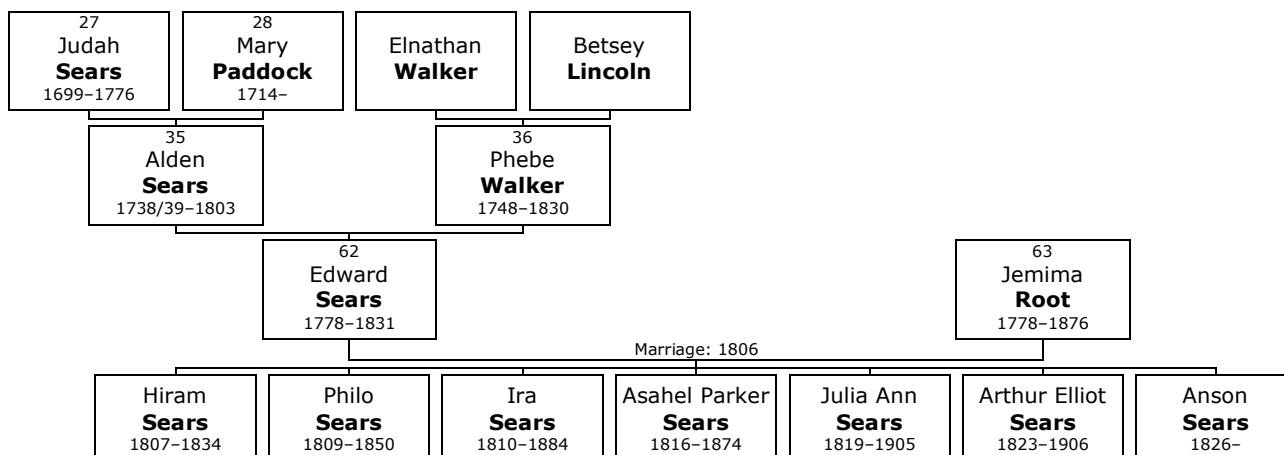
61. She married **John Kent**. They had six children: John (1799-), Walker (1801-), Phineas (1804-), Charity (1806-), Alford (1811-) and Calvin (1813-).

John was born in 1773.

Children of Abigail Sears and John Kent:

- m I. **John⁵ Kent** was born on 30th December 1799.
- m II. **Walker Kent** was born on 27th May 1801.
- m III. **Phineas Kent** was born on 4th October 1804.
Phineas married **Laura --Kent**.
- f IV. **Charity Kent** was born on 10th February 1806.
- m V. **Alford Kent** was born on 12th January 1811.
- m VI. **Calvin Kent** was born on 28th March 1813.

Family of Edward Sears and Jemima Root



62. **Edward⁴ Sears** (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 25th April 1778, in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.^[95] He was the son of Alden Sears (35) and Phebe Walker (36).

Edward died in Cincinnati on 10th June 1831, at the age of 53.^[95]

!S P May (No 416)

!1810 Livonia tsp, Ontario co, NY [2 free white males under 10 (Hiram & Philo), 1 fwm 26-45 (Edward), 1 fwm 45 & up (unidentified male; cannot be either his father or hers), 1 free white female 10-16 (Jemima, but age column must be in error, since she was 23)] neighboring Solomon, Jonathan, Ornon, Oliver & Moses Root Since he cannot be found on the 1830 cs., he was probably living with one of his children in Cincinnati.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4665>

Biography

Edward was born in 1778. He was the son of Alden Sears and Phebe Walker. He passed away in 1831.

EDWARD SEARS, son of Capt. Alden Sears and Phebe Walker; born at Dighton, Massachusetts, on 25 April 1778; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, on 10 June 1831.[1]

He married in Connecticut,[2] 19 March 1806, JEMIMA ROOT, daughter of Solomon and Jemima (Stiles) Root; born Connecticut, 17 October 1787, but her birth was recorded in Strafford Township, Orange County, Vermont;[3] died in Oregon on 30 August 1876.[4] She was married (2) by J.W. Robinson, J.P., in Clermont County, Ohio, 29 May 1833, to Rev. Matthias Potter,[5] born in New Jersey, 1777/8. He died before 1860, when Jemima was a widow living in her son Rev. Arthur E. Sears's household.[6]

On 4 March 1807 Edward Sears of Bristol, County of Ontario, yeoman, sold land situated in Pittstown, New York, part of lot no. 2, 81 acres, to Ebenezer of the same place for \$600. Edward and his wife Jemima both signed the deed, which was sealed and delivered in the presence of Nathaniel Fisher, Jr., and Jemima Sears. The transaction was not completed in 1807, however: "State of New York-on the ninth day of June 1810 before me came Jemima Sears who acknowledged that she executed this Indenture freely & without any fear or compulsion of her husband on being examined by me separately and apart from her husband also came Nancy Lyon to me known on oath before me made identified the said Jemima. I therefore allow the same to be recorded, Ebenr F. Norton Master in Chancery." Myron Holley, Clerk, reported that he had recorded "a true copy of the original 9th June 1810 at 5 o'clock P.M." [7]

In 1810, Edward and Jemima were living in Livonia Township, Ontario County, New York, neighboring Solomon, Jonathan, Ornon, and Oliver Root.

CHILDREN

Children of Edward and Jemima (Root) SEARS:[8]

⁹⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Julia Ann SEARS.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152096786482&indiv=try>.

- i. HIRAM SEARS, b. Oswego Co., NY, 18 Mar. 1807; m. SARAH LEMON.
- ii. PHILO SEARS, b. 11 Feb. 1809, Oswego Co., NY; m. MRS. JULIA A. (_____) CLINE.
- iii. IRA SEARS, b. Oswego Co., NY, 29 Dec. 1810; m. AMANDA MELVINA STOCKTON. He was possibly born in Ontario Co.; look at the census above.
- iv. [REV.] ASAHEL PARKER SEARS, b. Ontario Co., NY, 1 June 1816; m. ELEANOR HALL.
- v. JULIA ANN SEARS, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1819; m. (1) DANIEL G. PUMPELLY/POMPPELLY; m. (2) CHARLES LYLE.
- vi. [REV.] ARTHUR ELLIOTT SEARS, b. at Walnut Hills, near Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 June 1823; m. (1) JULIA ARNESSA HAWKINS; m. (2) ELIZA E. DEFRANCE.
- vii. ANSON SEARS, b. Cincinnati, 18 Jan. 1826; d.y. (probably before the 1830 census).

Sources

- ↑ May, Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears), 199.
- ↑ It seems more likely that they married in New York.
- ↑ Her birth was recorded there, but so many other sources say she was born in Connecticut (including two censuses taken when she was alive: 1850 and 1860) that it seems reasonable to conclude she was born in one place and recorded in another. There are plenty of precedents. Strafford Town Records, III, 28. May, Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears), 199. It is important to notice that May supplied the same dates for Jemima (Root) Sears as those from completely unrelated sources-he probably never saw the entry for her birth in the town records of Strafford, Vermont; clearly, May's information was communicated by reliable and well-informed descendants of Jemima herself.
- ↑ "Rev. Arthur Elliot Sears, Wright's Station, Santa Cruz Mountains," transcribed by Kathy Sedler, Pen Pictures from The Garden of the World or Santa Clara County, California, ed. H.S. Foote (Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1888), 300, on "The Valley of Heart's Delight," [santaclararesearch.net](http://www.santaclararesearch.net) (2009), at <http://www.mariposaresearch.net/santaclararesearch/SCBIOS/aesears.html>.
- ↑ Marriage Records of Clermont Co., Ohio, 1800-1850, 195 [2: 477 in original].
- ↑ [Roberts, Strafford Records]; Cs. 1850: Miami Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio 974; Cs. 1860: p.o. Milan, 1299; Cs. 1870: Elk Twp., McDonald Co., Mo.
- ↑ Ontario Co. Deed Book 14: 457.
- ↑ May, Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears), 199-200.
- May, Samuel. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888 (Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890) Page 119No 416
- Edward Sears household, 1810 U.S. census, Livonia Township, Ontario Co., NY, p. 740, line 24 [between Sol. Root at line 21, Jona Root line 22, and Ornon (line 25) & Oliver Root (line 26) on the other]-2 free white males under 10 (Hiram & Philo), 1 fwm 26-45 (Edward); 1 free white female 10-16 (Jemima: apparently, a census taker's error; Jemima was 23 and should have been in the next column).

More facts and events for Edward Sears:

Residence: 1830 Ward 5, Cincinnati^[95]

- 63.** At the age of 27, Edward married **Jemima Root** on Wednesday, 19th March 1806, in Connecticut when she was 27 years old.^[95] They had seven children: Hiram (1807-1834), Philo (1809-1850), Ira (1810-1884), Asahel (1816-1874), Julia (1819-1905), Arthur (1823-1906) and Anson (1826-).

Jemima was born in Connecticut on Saturday, 17th October 1778.^[95] She reached 97 years of age and died in Sullivan, Missouri, on 30th August 1876.^[95]

More facts and events for Jemima Root:

Residence: 1790 Strafford, Orange, Vermont^[95]
Residence: 1800 Strafford^[95]
Residence: 1850 Miami, Clermont, Ohio^[95]
Residence: 1860 Sullivan, Missouri^[95]
Residence: 1870 Dallas, Polk, Oregon^[95]

Children of Edward Sears and Jemima Root:

- m I. **Hiram⁵ Sears** was born in Oswego, New York, on 18th March 1807.^[96] He died in Ohio between 1834 and 1835.

⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

Hiram married **Sarah J Lemon**.^[96] They had one son: Christopher (1827–1897).

Sarah J was born in perh, Butler, Wayne, New York, in 1805.

- m II. **Philo Sears** was born in Oswego on 11th February 1809. He died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, in 1850 at the age of 40.

Philo Sears married **Mrs Julia A Cline** in 1835 in Cincinnati. They had five children: Ira (1836–1906), Charles (1839–1840), Susan (1843–1913), James (1845–1849) and Jemima (1848–1853).

Julia A was born in Ohio in 1814. She reached 71 years of age and died in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, in February 1885.

- m III. **Ira Sears** was born in Oswego on 29th December 1810.^[97–99] He died in Sullivan on 2nd March 1884, at the age of 73.^[99] Ira was buried in Milan, Sullivan.^[99]



Ira

More facts and events for Ira Sears:

Residence: 1860 Sullivan^[97]

Residence: 1870 Polk, Sullivan^[98]

Post Office: Milan

At the age of 25, Ira Sears married **Amanda Melvina Stockton** on Sunday, 27th November 1836, when she was 18 years old.^[99] They had ten children: Almira (1838–1838), Lon (1840–1893), Julia (1842–1923), William (1844–1917), Laura (1846–1893), El (1848–1910), Pot (1850–1902), Mary (1852–1922), Ira (1857–1903) and Amanda (1859–1913).

Amanda Melvina was born in Batavia, Clermont, Ohio, on Thursday, 11th December 1817.^[99] She was the daughter of Doughty Stockton and Susan Ulrey.

Amanda Melvina reached 65 years of age and died in Sullivan, Missouri, on 9th February 1883.^[99] She was buried in Milan, Sullivan.^[99]

photo- Amanda Stockton rsears159 originally shared this on 09 Mar 2018

Linked To - Amanda Melvina Stockton

Saved by -Erik Aasland

Saved by - Christine Rankin

Comments - rsears159 An original copy of this photograph was in the possession of Judith Floyd of El Dorado Springs, Mo., in 2000.

- m IV. **Asahel Parker Sears** was born in Ontario on 1st June 1816.^[100–102] He was known by the title of Rev.

Asahel Parker died in Auburn, Clark, Illinois, on 17th December 1874, at the age of 58.

More facts and events for Asahel Parker Sears:

Residence: 1870 Richwood, Calhoun^[101]

⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Sullivan, Missouri; Roll: M653_658; Page: 718; Family History Library Film: 803658.

⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Polk, Sullivan, Missouri; Roll: M593_823; Page: 286B; Image: 153022; Family History Library Film: 552322.

⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Trumansburg, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 938; Family History Film: 1254938; Page: 346A; Enumeration District: 242.

¹⁰¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Richwood, Calhoun, Illinois; Roll: M593_191; Page: 86A; Image: 272613; Family History Library Film: 545690.

¹⁰² Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

Post Office: Monterey

Residence: 1880 Trumansburg, Tompkins, New York^[100]

Marital Status: Married

Rev Asahel Parker Sears married **Eleanor Hall** on Sunday, 7th April 1839, in Clermont, Ohio.^[102] They had eight children: Laura (1840–1910), Mary (1842–1845), Almira (1844–1863), Leonidas (1847–1864), Thomas (1849–1928), Oliver (1852–1935), Clara (1855–1912) and Willie (1860–1930).

Eleanor was born in Williamsburg, Clermont, in 1818. She reached 69 years of age and died in Illinois in 1887.

- f V. **Julia Ann Sears** was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, on 29th December 1819.^[95] She died in Redding, Shasta, California, on 21st August 1905, at the age of 85.^[95] Julia Ann was buried.^[95] Redding Cemetery.

More facts and events for Julia Ann Sears:

Residence: 1850 Miami, Clermont, Ohio^[95]

Residence: 1860 Sullivan, Missouri^[95]

Residence: 1870 Polk, Oregon^[95]

Residence: 1880 Whitman, Washington^[95]

Residence: 6th April 1885 Whitman^[95]

Residence: 1889 Whitman^[95]

At the age of 19, Julia Ann Sears married **Daniel George Pumpelly** on Tuesday, 1st October 1839, in Clermont, Ohio, when he was 23 years old.^[95] They had eight children: Annetta Netti Nelli (1840–1900), Marcellus (1843–1913), James (1845–1929), Emma (1847–1922), Barney (1850–1906), Amanda (1852–1876), Jemima (1855–1921) and Lina (1857–1905).

Daniel George was born in Turner, Androscoggin, Maine, on Sunday, 12th May 1816.^[95] He was also known as **Charles "Chaley" LYLE**.^[95]

He was buried in Tekoa, Whitman, in January 1891.^[95] Daniel George reached 74 years of age and died in Whitman on 16th January 1891.^[95]

!1850 Census shoe and bootmaker

Julia Ann Sears married **Charles Lyle** on Monday, 2nd July 1877, in Columbia. They have no known children.

Charles was born in Kentucky in 1811.

- m VI. **Arthur Elliot Sears** was born in Cincinnati on 6th June 1823.^[103] He was known by the title of Rev.

Arthur Elliot died in Tulare, California, on 30th August 1906, at the age of 83.

At the age of 24, Rev Arthur Elliot Sears married **Julia Arnessa Hawkins** on Monday, 17th April 1848, in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri, when she was 17 years old.^[103] They had five children: Mary (1849–1919), Alva (1850–1920), Clara (1853–1923), Laura (1855–1925) and Arthur (1857–1941).

Julia Arnessa was born in Shelbyville on Thursday, 10th February 1831. She reached 28 years of age and died in Carroll on 10th May 1859.

At the age of 36, Rev Arthur Elliot Sears married **Eliza E Defrance** on Tuesday, 10th January 1860, in Milan, Sullivan, when she was 29 years old. They had one son: William (1860–1941).

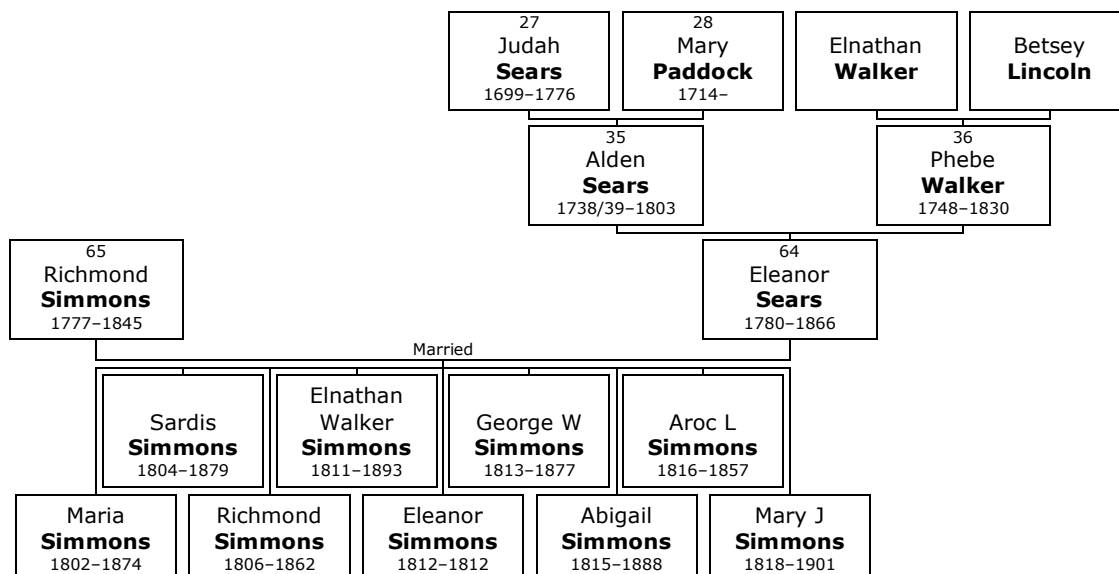
Eliza E was born in Pennsylvania on Tuesday, 16th February 1830.

!1880 Census Santa Clara co, CA

- m VII. **Anson Sears** was born in Cincinnati on 18th January 1826.

¹⁰³ Ancestry.com, Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997), Ancestry.com, Record for Arthur Elliot Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=50015&h=660701&indiv=try>.

Family of Eleanor Sears and Richmond Simmons



64. **Eleanor⁴ Sears** (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 1st May 1780, in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.^[104, 105] She was the daughter of Alden Sears (35) and Phebe Walker (36).

Eleanor died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, in 1866 at the age of 85.^[104] She was buried in Bristol Center, Bristol.^[104]

!S P May (No 417)

!Eleanor; spouse Richmond Simmons; father Alden

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4666&errcode=new_profile

Mayflower Index: No. 29,933

Dr Richard Sears research: 1. Eleanor-b. 1779/80 Mass.; m. Richmond Simmons of Dighton in 1790; m. of Maria (b. 10 May 1802; d. 4 Oct 1874), Sardis (b. 22 July 1804; d. 13 Mar 1879), Richmond (b. 11 June 1806 NY; d. 11 Feb 1862; Cs. 1850: Town of Bristol, Ontario Co., NY 147), Elnathan W. (b. 2 June 1811 Mass.; physician in Canandaigua, NY), Eleanor (b. June 1812; d. July 1812), George W. (b. 27 Feb 1813; d. 1877), Abigail (?Abbie?) (b. 4 Feb 1815 NY; m. Richmond Simmons [b. 1814/5 NY] of Victor, NY, her cousin), Aroc L. (b. 8 Feb 1816; d. 31 May 1857) & Mary J. Simmons (b. 16 Feb 1818); in 1850 she was living in her dau. Abigail's hh.; d. 1866; Cs. 1850: Town of Bristol, Ontario Co., NY, p. 38: 135

65. Eleanor married **Richmond Simmons** in New York.^[104, 105] They had nine children: Maria (1802–1874), Sardis (1804–1879), Richmond (1806–1862), Elnathan (1811–1893), Eleanor (1812–1812), George (1813–1877), Abigail (1815–1888), Aroc (1816–1857) and Mary (1818–1901).

Richmond was born in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, in 1777.^[104, 105] He reached 68 years of age and died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 26th January 1845.^[104] Richmond was buried in Bristol Center, Bristol.^[104]

Cs. 1850: Town of Bristol, Ontario Co., NY, p. 38 135-143 Richmond Simmons 35m Farmer \$5000 NY Abbie 35f NY Elizabeth Simmons 68f NJ Elanor 70f Mass. Scott 22m Mass. Elnathan 39m Physician Mass. Maria 20f NY

Children of Eleanor Sears and Richmond Simmons:

- f I. **Maria⁵ Simmons** was born in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, in October 1802. She died on 4th October 1874, at the age of 72.
- m II. **Sardis Simmons** was born in perh on 22nd July 1804.^[104] He died in Richmond, Ontario, New York, on 13th March 1879, at the age of 74.^[104] Sardis was buried in Bristol Center, Bristol.^[104]

¹⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16.

- m III. **Richmond Simmons** was born in perh on 11th June 1806.^[104] He died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 11th February 1862, at the age of 55.^[104] Richmond was buried in Bristol Center, Bristol.^[104]
- m IV. **Elnathan Walker Simmons** was born in perh on 2nd June 1811.^[104] He died on 13th May 1893, at the age of 81.^[104] Elnathan Walker was buried in Canandaigua, Ontario, New York.^[104]
- f V. **Eleanor Simmons** was born in perh in June 1812. She died in July 1812.
- m VI. **George W Simmons** was born in perh on 27th February 1813. He died in 1877 at the age of 63.
- f VII. **Abigail Simmons** was born in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 4th February 1815.^[104] She died in Ontario on 17th March 1888, at the age of 73.^[104] Abigail was buried in Bristol Center, Bristol, Ontario.^[104]
- Abigail married **Richmond Simmons**. They have no known children.
Richmond was born in Victor in 1811.
!S.P. May married cousin Abigail
- m VIII. **Aroc L Simmons** was born in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 8th February 1816. He died on 31st May 1857, at the age of 41.
- f IX. **Mary J Simmons** was born in perh on 16th February 1818.^[104] She died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, on 18th February 1901, at the age of 83.^[104] Mary J was buried in Bristol Center, Bristol.^[104]

John Sears

66. John⁴ Sears (*Capt Alden³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 15th June 1783, in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.^[106] He was the son of Alden Sears (35) and Phebe Walker (36).

John died in Bristol.^[106] He was buried in Bristol.^[106]

!S P May p.200 (No 418) John Sears was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead in Bristol, Ontario co, NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4667>

From Dr Richard Sears- 1. John-b. 15 June 1783 Dighton; m. 1st Betsy Low (b. 1787; d. 26 Nov 1815); m. 2nd Jane (Pendry) Hancock (b. 1786 Mass.; d. 26 Dec 1829); m. (3) Rhoda Blount (b. 22 Oct 1790); d. Bristol, Ontario Co., NY Children of John Sears & Betsy Low: 1.1. John Adams-b. 9 Jan 1809 Bristol, NY; d. 13 Mar 1813 1.2. Rasselas L.-b. 25 May 1811 Bristol, NY; m. Rebecca Walker (d. of Ebenezer Walker of Taunton, Mass.) on 11 Sept 1842; d.s.p. 11 May 1844 1.3. John-b. 10 Apr 1813 Bristol, NY; m. Lucy Evans Hosmer (b. 1827; d. 1918) in 1860; d. 1867 Children of John Sears & Jane Pendry [Hancock]: 1.4. Edward H.-b. 14 Dec 1819 Bristol, NY 1.5. Ezekiel J.-b. 14 Mar 1822 Bristol, NY; d. 22 Nov 1844 1.6. Dewitt Clinton-b. 1824/5 NY; his parents b. Mass.; m. Laura _____ (b. 1832/3 NY; her parents b. NY); f. of Henry W. (b. 8 Feb 1861 Bristol, Ontario Co., NY), Carrie E. (b. 1863/4 NY) & Alice E. Sears (b. 1866/7 NY); Cs. 1880: Bristol, Ontario Co., NY 203 1.7. Lizzie J.-b. 29 Mar 1827 Bristol, NY; m. C.G. Wicker of Chicago, Ill. on 20 July 1853; m. of Julia Maria, Sadie Elizabeth, Isabelle Sears, Frank Geary, Cora Grace & Charle Gustavus Wicker 1.8. Phebe-b. 30 Nov 1829 Bristol; d. 20 Mar 1836

More facts and events for John Sears:

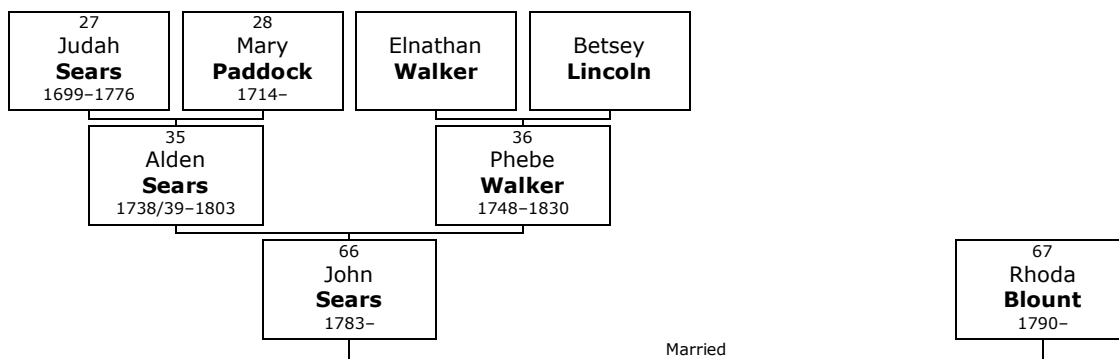
Residence: 1850 Bristol^[106]

Residence: 1855 Bristol

Marriages with Rhoda Blount, Mrs. Jane Pendry (Page 62) and Betsy Low (Page 64) are known.

¹⁰⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Edward H. Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/41241873/person/19597114073>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=82114124&indiv=try>.

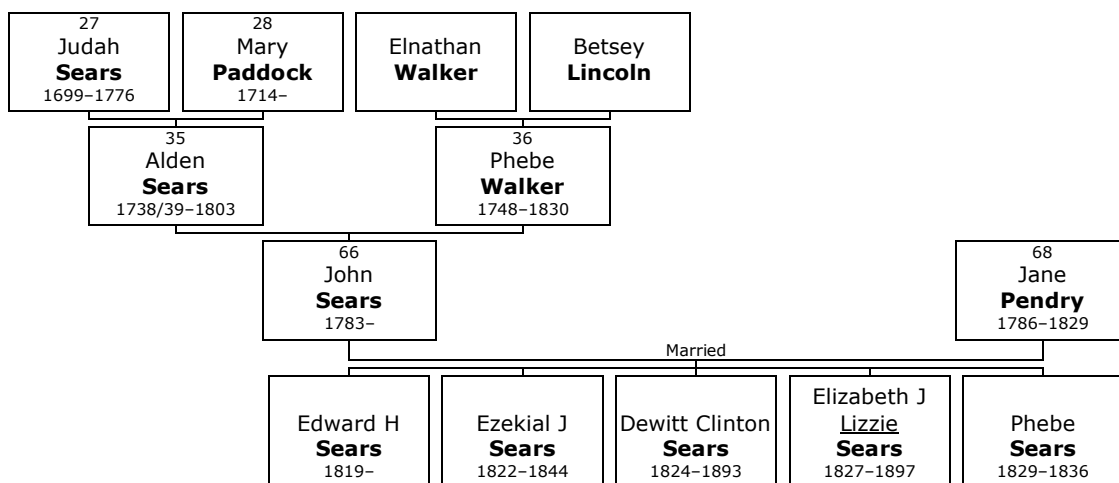
Family of John Sears and Rhoda Blount



Here are the details about **John Sears** first marriage with Rhoda Blount. You can read more about John on page 61.

- 67.** John Sears married **Rhoda Blount**. They have no known children.
Rhoda was born in perh, Dighton, on Friday, 22nd October 1790.

Family of John Sears and Jane Pendry



Here are the details about **John Sears** second marriage with Mrs. Jane Pendry. You can read more about John on page 61.

- 68.** John Sears married **Mrs. Jane Pendry**.^[106] They had five children: Edward (1819-), Ezekial (1822-1844), Dewitt (1824-1893), Lizzie (1827-1897) and Phebe (1829-1836).

Jane was born in perh, Bristol, Ontario, New York, in 1786.^[106] She reached 43 years of age and died in Bristol on 26th December 1829.^[106]

did she also marry Mr Hancock?

Children of John Sears and Jane Pendry:

- m I. **Edward H⁵ Sears** was born in perh, Bristol, on 14th December 1819.^[106, 107] He died in Sterling.^[106]

More facts and events for Edward H Sears:

Residence: 1860 Hopkins^[106]

Residence: 1870 Hopkins^[106]

Residence: 1880 Sterling^[106]

Residence: 1900 Sterling^[106, 107]

¹⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois; Roll: 352; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 0159; FHL microfilm: 1240352.

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Edward H married **Julia M Jones** on Thursday, 13th June 1850.^[106, 107] They had seven children: Caroline (1854–1854), Edward (1858–1883), Arthur (1861–1861), Hattie (1862–1863), Jennie (1864–1887), Julia (1867–1868) and Maud (1875–).

Julia M was born in Chicago, Cook, in 1829.^[106, 107]

m II. **Ezekial J Sears** was born in Bristol on 14th March 1822.^[108, 109] He died in Bristol on 22nd November 1844, at the age of 22.^[108, 109]

m III. **Dewitt Clinton Sears** was born in Bristol on 1st July 1824.^[110-112] He died in Canandaigua on 1st March 1893, at the age of 68.^[112] Dewitt Clinton was buried in Bristol, Ontario County.^[112]



Dewitt

More facts and events for Dewitt Clinton Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 New York^[110]

Residence: 1870 Bristol, Ontario, New York^[111]

Post Office: Naples

Dewitt Clinton Sears married **Carrie A Smith** on Wednesday, 12th December 1849.^[112] They had two daughters: Ella (1851–1921) and Ada (1852–1916).

Carrie A was born in New York in October 1827.^[112] She was the daughter of Dennison Smith.

Carrie A reached 30 years of age and died in Bristol, Ontario County, New York, on 2nd January 1858.^[112] She was buried in Bristol.^[112]

Dewitt Clinton Sears married **Laura Wilson** on Thursday, 5th January 1860. They had three children: Henry (1861–1942), Carrie (1864–1934) and Alice (1866–1884).

Laura was born in perh, Bristol, Ontario, in 1839.

f IV. **Elizabeth J Lizzie Sears** was born in Bristol on 29th March 1827. She died in 1897 at the age of 69.

Elizabeth J Lizzie Sears married **Hon C G Wicker** on Wednesday, 20th July 1853. They had six children: Julia (1854–1856), Sadie (1856–), Isabella (1857–), Frank (1860–1866), Cora (1863–1867) and Charles (1867–).

C G was born in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, in 1823.

possib IL Public Land Purchase records-Name: WICKER CHARLES G Section: NWSE Price: 1000 Total: 13942 Date: 31 March 1871 Volume: 793 Page: 370 Type: RR Sect: 12 Township: 37N Range: 14E Meridian: 3 Acres: 1394 Corr-Tag: 0 ID: 493544 SocStat: Blank: Reside: 000 DIRECTORYOF THECITY OF CHICAGO, FROM AUGUST TO DECEMBER, 1843. Wicker, Charles Gustavus, (Charles G. Wicker & Co.), bds Tremont [died, Tallahassee, Fla., December 26, 1889, aged 69 2/3. Wicker & Co., C. G., dry goods and groceries, 94 Lake

¹⁰⁸ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 12 May 2016, 05:30), entry for Ezekiel J. Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:26W9-8JQ>); contributed by various users. PersonID 26W9-8JQ. Ezekiel J. Sears.

¹⁰⁹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Legacy NFS Source: Ezekiel J. Sears - Published information: birth: 14 March 1882; Bristol, Ontario, New York, United States.

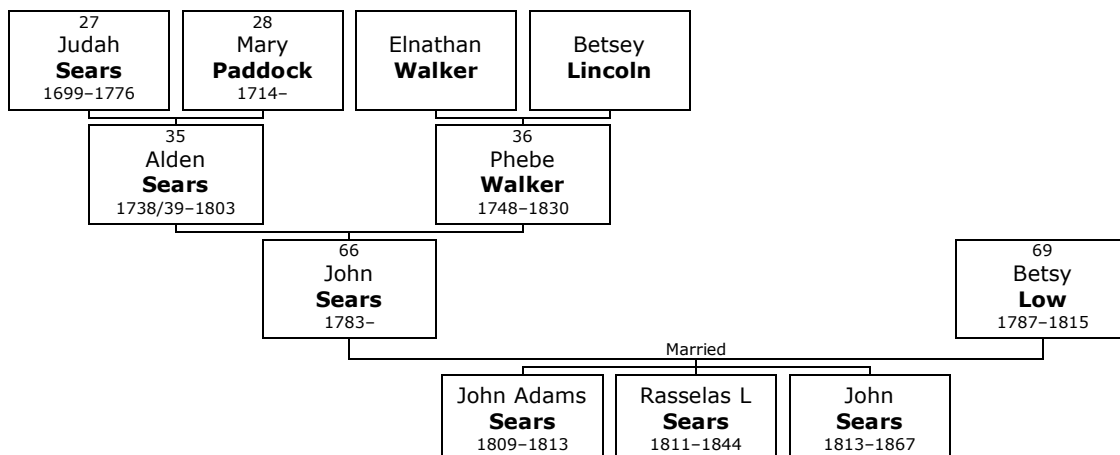
¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

¹¹¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Bristol, Ontario, New York; Roll: M593_1065; Page: 12A; Image: 138092; Family History Library Film: 552564.

¹¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- f V. **Phebe Sears** was born in Bristol on 30th November 1829. She died on 20th March 1836, at the age of 6.

Family of John Sears and Betsy Low



Here are the details about **John Sears** third marriage with Betsy Low. You can read more about John on page 61.

- 69.** John Sears married **Betsy Low**. They had three sons: John (1809–1813), Rasselas (1811–1844) and John (1813–1867).

Betsy was born in perh, Bristol, Ontario, New York, in 1787. She reached 28 years of age and died on 26th November 1815.

Sons of John Sears and Betsy Low:

- m I. **John Adams⁵ Sears** was born in Bristol on 9th January 1809. He died on 13th March 1813, at the age of 4.
- m II. **Rasselas L Sears** was born in Bristol on 25th May 1811.^[112-116] He was known by the title of Rev.
Rasselas L died in Lima, Lagrange, Indiana, on 11th May 1844, at the age of 32.^[112] He was buried in Howe.^[112]



Rasselas

More facts and events for Rasselas L Sears:

Residence: 1st May 1840 Andover, Essex, Massachusetts^[113]
 Residence: 1841 Massachusetts^[114]
 Residence: Bristol, Ontario, New York^[114]

Rasselas L married **Rebecca Walker**.

- m III. **John Sears** was born in Bristol on 10th April 1813.^[117-120] He died in near, Lockport, Will, on 25th January 1867, at the age of 53.

¹¹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁶ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 141; Volume #: Roll 141 - 15 Jun 1866-31 Jul 1866.

¹¹⁸ National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for John Sears:

Residence: Cook^[120]

John married **Lucy Evans Hosmer** in 1860.^[118] They had three children: George (1861–1931), Katherine (1863–) and Lucy (1865–1882).

Lucy Evans was born in perh, Chicago, Cook, in 1839. She was the daughter of George Hosmer and Elizabeth Berry.

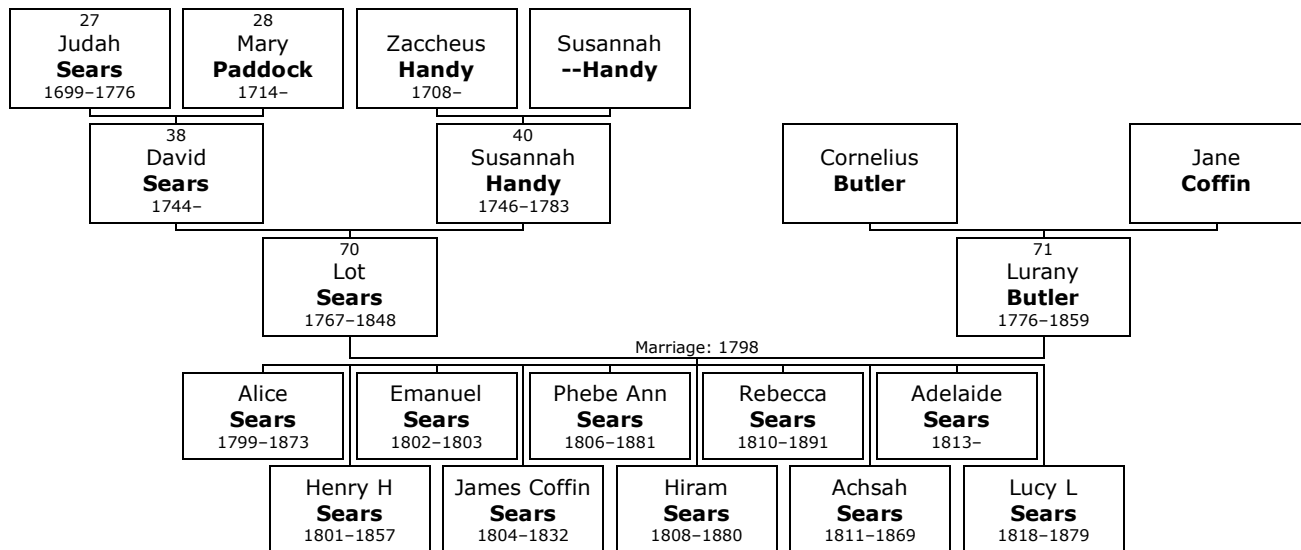
John Sears married **Mary Jane Curtis** on Thursday, 8th February 1849.^[119] Lee. They had three children: Myra (1850–), William (1853–1910) and Hiram (1855–1855).

Mary Jane was born in perh in 1828. She reached 30 years of age and died in November 1858.

John Sears married **Moranda Blount**. They had five children: Rasselas (1838–1859), John (1841–1863), Joseph (1843–1912), Moranda (1846–1846) and Edward (1847–1847).

Moranda was born in perh, Des Plaines, in 1816. She reached 31 years of age and died in 1847.

Family of Lot Sears and Lurany Butler



70. Lot⁴ Sears (*David³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 2nd July 1767, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[121-125] He was the son of David Sears (38) and Susannah Handy (40).

¹¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Compiled Marriages, 1835-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997), Ancestry.com.
¹²⁰ Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriage and Death Indexes, 1833-1889 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
¹²¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
¹²² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]
¹²³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920.
 [Source citation includes one media item]
¹²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Phelps, Ontario, New York; Roll: 33; Page: 813; Image: 00239; Family History Library Film: 0181387.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Lot was christened on 6th September 1772. He died in Manhattan, New York, New York, in February 1848 at the age of 80.^[121, 123] Lot was buried in Newark, Wayne County.^[121]

!S.P. May No 426 p.204 Lot Sears served in Capt Stephen Churchill's Co., in Col. Theo. Cotton's Regt., at Newport, RI, 9-31 Mar 1781, and was allowed for 60 miles' travel, etc. He removed to Newark, Wayne co., NY

!

!NEHGS vol 108, pg 262 not listed with the other children

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4647>

More facts and events for Lot Sears:

Residence: 1810 Phelps, Ontario^[124]

Residence: 1840 Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^[125]

- 71.** Lot married **Lurany Butler** on Tuesday, 2nd October 1798.^[121, 123] They had ten children: Alice (1799–1873), Henry (1801–1857), Emanuel (1802–1803), James (1804–1832), Phebe (1806–1881), Hiram (1808–1880), Rebecca (1810–1891), Achsah (1811–1869), Adelaide (1813–) and Lucy (1818–1879).

Lurany was born in perh, Newark, Wayne, New York, in 1776.^[121] She was the daughter of Cornelius Butler and Jane Coffin.

Lurany reached 83 years of age and died in Newark, Wayne County, on 11th May 1859.^[121] She was buried in Newark.^[121]

!History of Martha's Vineyard, Banks Vol III, p.53 spelled Lurana

Children of Lot Sears and Lurany Butler:

- f I. **Alice⁵ Sears** was born in Newark, Wayne, on 7th December 1799.^[126-128] She died in Saranac on 26th February 1873, at the age of 73.^[128]

More facts and events for Alice Sears:

Residence: 1860 Bridgewater, Washtenaw^[126]

Residence: 1870 Boston, Ionia^[127]

Post Office: Saranac

At the age of 19, Alice married **Caleb Woodward** on Friday, 1st January 1819, when he was 22 years old.^[128] They had six children: Allen (1819–1884), Alfred (1822–1825), Albert (1822–), William (1824–1865), Caroline (1826–1845) and Adelaide (1828–1829).

Caleb was born in perh, Newark, Wayne, New York, on Sunday, 25th December 1796.

- m II. **Henry H Sears** was born in Newark on 27th February 1801.^[121, 129, 130] He died in Troy on 27th April 1857, at the age of 56.^[121] Henry H was buried in Troy.^[121]

More facts and events for Henry H Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ward 8, Troy^[130]

Residence: 1855 Ward 8^[129]

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 173; Page: 24; Family History Library Film: 0014674. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Bridgewater, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M653_563; Page: 117; Family History Library Film: 803563.

¹²⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Boston, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: M593_676; Page: 370B; Image: 84588; Family History Library Film: 552175.

¹²⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1799; Birth city: Newark; Birth state: NY.

¹²⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Troy Ward 8, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_584; Page: 322A; Image: 651.

Relation to Head of House: Head

Henry H Sears married **Harriet Louisa Russell** in Schaghticoke.^[129] They had three children: Eliza (ca.1833–), Harriet (1839–1909) and William (1844–1866).

Harriet Louisa was born in Easton, Washington, in 1817.^[129]

!S P May p.330 She was of the Russell and Howland families of New Bedford Contact from Russell family

computer@comcast.net (503)287-3239 James Russell of New Bedford?

Henry H Sears married **Lucy Yale** in Troy, Albany. They had three children: Lucy (1831–), Eliza (1833–) and Miles (1835–).

Lucy was born in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on Saturday, 16th April 1796. She was the daughter of Thomas Yale and Mary Couch.

Lucy reached 39 years of age and died in Troy, Albany, New York, in 1836.

!S.P. May She was sister of John Yale of Lenox

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=28828104>

m III. **Emanuel Sears** was born in Newark on 27th November 1802. He died on 16th September 1803.

m IV. **James Coffin Sears** was born in perh, Newark, on 11th February 1804.^[131] He died in Troy, Albany, on 3rd August 1832, at the age of 28.

At the age of 26, James Coffin Sears married **Lydia Elmira Howland** on Thursday, 10th February 1831, when she was 24 years old.^[131] They had two daughters: Esther (1831–1921) and Ellen (1832–).

Lydia Elmira was born in perh, Troy, Rensselaer, on Saturday, 27th September 1806. She was the daughter of David Howland and Esther McLouth.

Lydia Elmira reached 55 years of age and died on 28th October 1861.

f V. **Phebe Ann Sears** was born in Newark on 8th May 1806.^[121, 123, 131–134] She died in 1881 at the age of 74.^[121, 123] Phebe Ann was buried in Angola, Steuben County.^[121]

More facts and events for Phebe Ann Sears:

Residence: 1870 Pleasant, Steuben^[132]

Post Office: Angola

Residence: 1880 Angola^[133]

Marital status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother

Phebe Ann Sears married **Henry H Goldsmith** on Wednesday, 7th August 1833.^[121, 131, 134] They had five children: Frances (1834–1883), James (1836–), Edwin (1838–), Emma (1843–1908) and Alice (1847–).

Henry H was born in Palmyra, Wayne, New York, in 1802.^[121] He reached 67 years of age and died on 15th September 1869.^[121] Henry H was buried in Angola, Steuben County, Indiana.^[121]

m VI. **Hiram Sears** was born in perh, Newark, on 21st June 1808.^[131] He died in New Haven, Gratiot, Michigan, in 1880 at the age of 71.

¹³¹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

¹³² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Pleasant, Steuben, Indiana; Roll: M593_359; Page: 134B; Image: 360882; Family History Library Film: 545858.

¹³³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Angola, Steuben, Indiana; Roll: 312; Family History Film: 1254312; Page: 330A; Enumeration District: 006; Image: 0425.

¹³⁴ Ancestry.com, Indiana, Select Marriages, 1780-1992 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

Hiram Sears married **Elizabeth Bullis**.^[131] They had six children: Andrew (1836–1906), Charles (1838–1896), James (1840–1910), Joseph (1842–1912), Catharine (1844–1914) and Adelaide (1846–1916).

Elizabeth was born in perh, New Haven, in 1814.

- f VII. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Newark on 22nd August 1810.^[121, 135] She died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, on 6th May 1891, at the age of 80.^[121] Rebecca was buried in Troy, Rensselaer.^[121]



Rebecca

More facts and events for Rebecca Sears:

Residence: 1870 Manchester, Ontario^[135]
Post Office: Manchester

Rebecca Sears married **James Dunham** on Wednesday, 2nd March 1836. They had five children: Harriet (1837–1915), James (1837–1901), Caroline (1840–), Henrietta (1844–1847) and Henry (1844–1863).

James was born in Cambridge, Washington, in 1796. He was the son of Jonathan Dunham and Eunice Dunn.

James reached 61 years of age and died in August 1857.

Rebecca Sears married **Laban S Wells** on Sunday, 22nd February 1863, in West Troy, Troy, Albany.^[121] They have no known children.

Laban S was born in perh, Newark, Wayne, in 1806.^[121] He reached 71 years of age and died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, in 1877.^[121] Laban S was buried in Manchester, Ontario County.^[121]

- f VIII. **Achsa Sears** was born in Newark on 3rd October 1811. She died in 1869 at the age of 57.

Achsa Sears married **Reuben Griffin**. They have no known children.

Reuben was born in Newark in 1807.

- f IX. **Adelaide Sears** was born in perh, Newark, in 1813.

- f X. **Lucy L Sears** was born in Newark, Wayne County, on 18th August 1818.^[121] She died in Marbletown, Ulster, on 23rd August 1879, at the age of 61.^[121] Lucy L was buried in Newark, Wayne County.^[121]

Lucy L married **Julius Phelps**.

Prince Sears

- 72. Prince⁴ Sears** (*David³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 15th October 1768, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[136, 137] He was the son of David Sears (38) and Susannah Handy (40).

Prince was christened on 6th September 1772. He died in Taunton, Bristol, on 25th October 1797, at the age of 29.^[137] His estate was probated in 1798 in Bristol.^[137]

Wikitree Sears-1016

!S.P. May, No 427, p.205 Prince Sears removed to Taunton in 1793-4.

!

¹³⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Manchester, Ontario, New York; Roll: M593_1065; Page: 238A; Image: 155718; Family History Library Film: 552564.

¹³⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Bristol County (Mass.) Probate Records 1690-1881; Author: Bristol County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Bristol, Massachusetts.
[Source citation includes one media item]

!Rochester VR, p. 261, Prince, s. David and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1768; bp. Sept.20, 1772, C.R.I.

!

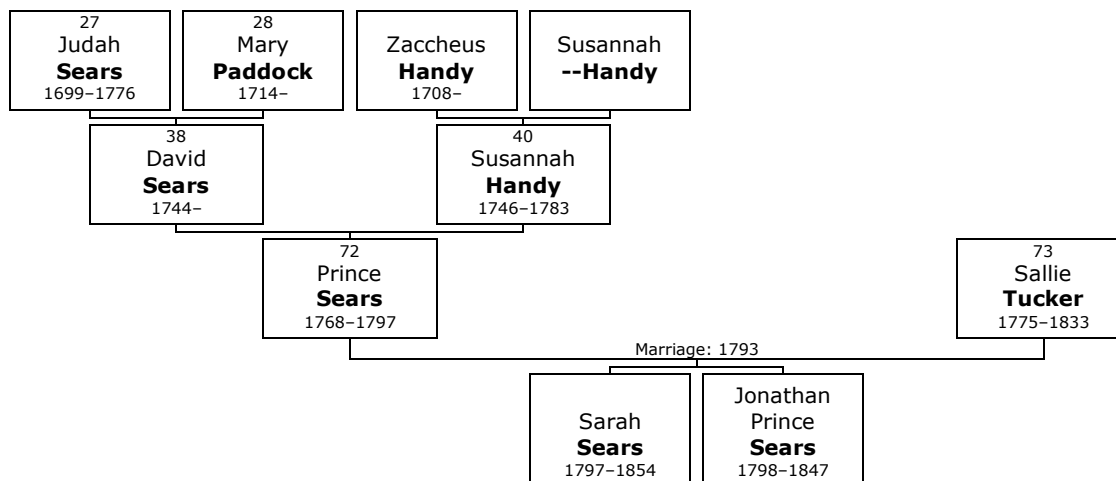
!NEHGS Register Vol 125, p. 248 1971 m. 1 (int 20 Apr 1793) Sally Tucker m. 2 (int 3 Jun 1794) Rebecca Fuller

!

!Taunton VR SEARS Prince, d. Oct. 25, 1797. another source had 1798

Marriages with Sallie Tucker and Rebecca Fuller (Page 70) are known.

Family of Prince Sears and Sallie Tucker



Here are the details about **Prince Sears** first marriage with Sallie Tucker. You can read more about Prince on page 68.

- 73.** Prince Sears married **Sallie Tucker** on Saturday, 20th April 1793, in Taunton, Bristol. They had two children: Sarah (1797–1854) and Jonathan (1798–1847).

Sallie was born in perh, Taunton, in 1775. She reached 58 years of age and died in Raynham on 26th April 1833.

Children of Prince Sears and Sallie Tucker:

- f I. **Sarah⁵ Sears** was born in Taunton in 1797.^[138] She died on 24th November 1854, at the age of 57.

Sarah married **Enoch Wilbur** on Thursday, 30th November 1815.^[138] They had ten children: Sarah (1816–), Lydia (1818–1886), Henrietta (1820–), Enoch (1820–1852), Susan (1822–), Lloyd (1822–1859), Philo (1832–1874), Abram (1834–), Harriet (1836–) and Hiram (1838–).

Enoch was born in 1781. Raynham. He reached 76 years of age and died on 14th October 1857.

- m II. **Jonathan Prince Sears** was born in Taunton on 23rd April 1798.^[136] He died in Raynham on 3rd September 1847, at the age of 49. Jonathan Prince was buried. Greenwood Cemetery, NY.

At the age of 23, Jonathan Prince Sears married **Nancy H Francis** on Monday, 22nd April 1822, in Dighton when she was 23 years old.^[136] They had three children: Henry (1825–1880), Francis (1826–1826) and Elvira (1828–1898).

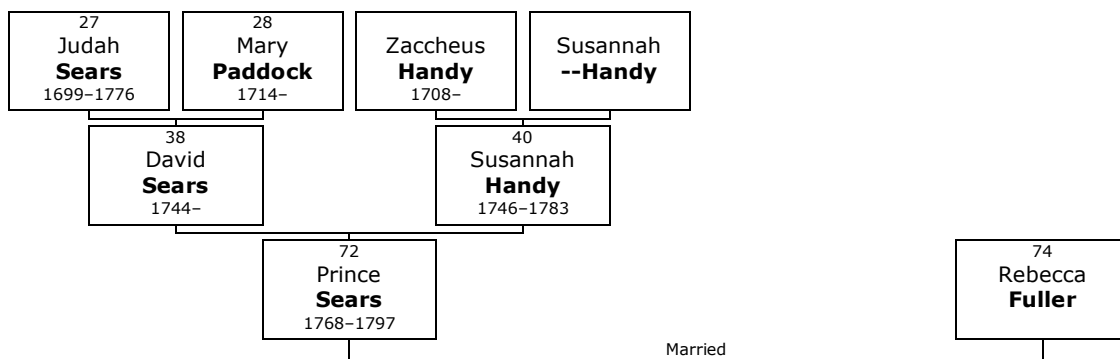
Nancy H was born in Mansfield on Tuesday, 9th April 1799. She was the daughter of Peleg Francis and Nancy Allen.

Nancy H reached 64 years of age and died in Lenox, Berkshire, on 18th June 1863.

<http://www.nytimes.com/1863/06/27/news/died.html?pagewanted=all> SEARS. -- In Lenox, Mass., on Thursday, June 18, very suddenly, NANCY F. SEARS, of this City, wife of the late Jonathan P. Sears, of Taunton, Mass, in the 63d year of her age.

¹³⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Lydia Read Wilbur. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=3786903&indiv=try>.

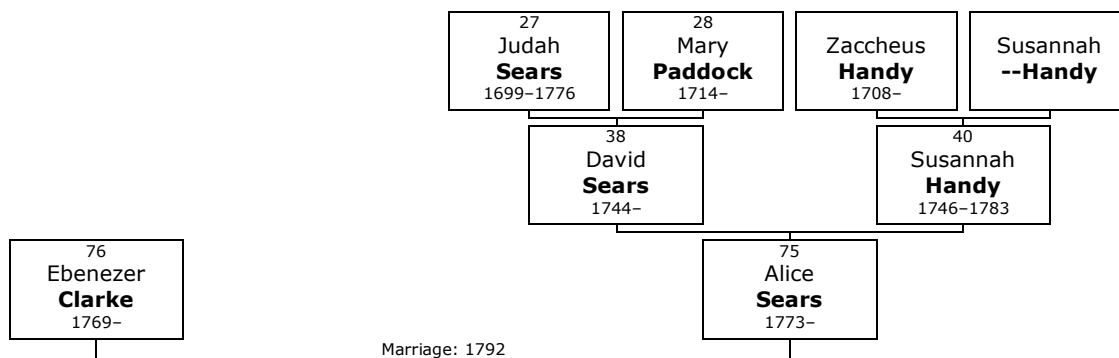
Family of Prince Sears and Rebecca Fuller



Here are the details about **Prince Sears** second marriage with Rebecca Fuller. You can read more about Prince on page 68.

- 74.** Prince married **Rebecca Fuller**.

Family of Alice Sears and Ebenezer Clarke



- 75.** **Alice⁴ Sears** (*David³, Judah²*) was born on Wednesday, 1st September 1773, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (38) and Susannah Handy (40).

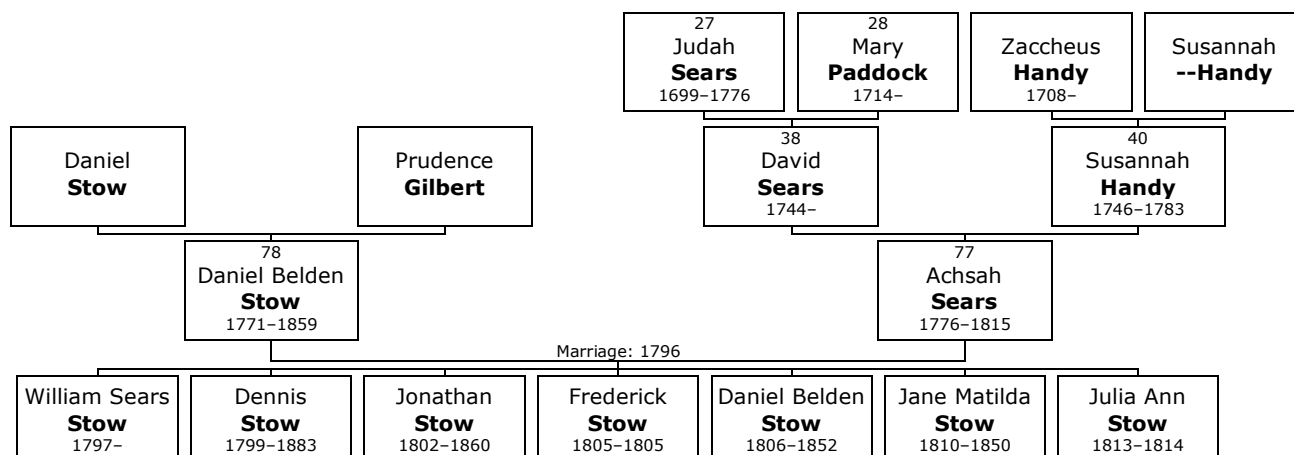
Alice was christened on 10th October 1773.

S P May, No 429 Rochester VR, p. 259, Allice, d. David and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1773 [Alice C.R.I.]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1014>

- 76.** Alice married **Ebenezer Clarke** on Wednesday, 12th December 1792. They have no known children. Ebenezer was born in 1769. Rochester.

Family of Achsah Sears and Daniel Stow



- 77. Achsah⁴ Sears** (*David³, Judah²*) was born on Tuesday, 9th April 1776, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (38) and Susannah Handy (40).
 Achsah was christened on 19th May 1776. She died on 15th February 1815, at the age of 38.
 !S.P. May, No 430, p.122 She died after a long illness, of consumption. She was a woman of superior mind and judgement, and one of faith and prayer, and each of her children were strong Christian characters.
 !
 !Rochester VR, p. 259, Achsah, ch. David and Susannah, bp. May 19, 1776, C.R.I.
 !Dr Richard Sears- 1.1. Achsah-b. 9 Apr 1776; bapt. 19 May; m. Daniel Belden Stow of Claverock on the Hudson (b. 10 Aug 1771; d. 20 Mar 1859) on 23 Oct 1796; m. of William Sears (b. 6 Oct 1797; m. Maria Augusta de Burg on 12 Sept 1825), Dennis (b. 29 July 1799 Conway, Mass.; m. Sarah Ann Van Deusen; d. 25 Nov 1833 Beloit, Wisc.), Jonathan (b. 25 Oct 1802; d. 18 Sept 1860), Frederic (b. 14 Sept 1805; d. 18 Oct 1805), Daniel Belden (b. 14 Nov 1806; d. 2 Dec 1852), Jane Matilda (b. 10 May 1810; m. Peter V. Hermance; d. 20 Sept 1850) & Julia Ann Stow (b. 19 Nov 1813; d. 28 Sept 1814); d. 15 Feb 1815
- 78.** At the age of 20, Achsah married **Daniel Belden Stow** on Sunday, 23rd October 1796, when he was 25 years old.^[139] They had seven children: William (1797–), Dennis (1799–1883), Jonathan (1802–1860), Frederick (1805–1805), Daniel (1806–1852), Jane (1810–1850) and Julia (1813–1814).
 Daniel Belden was born in Claverack On Hudson, Claverack, Columbia, New York, on Saturday, 10th August 1771. He was the son of Daniel Stow and Prudence Gilbert.
 He was baptised in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, on 20th October 1771.^[139] Daniel Belden reached 87 years of age and died on 20th March 1859.
 !S.P. May p.122 He was one of the rare ones on earth, a grand and noble Christian gentleman, by profession a lawyer.

Children of Achsah Sears and Daniel Belden Stow:

- m I. **William Sears⁵ Stow** was born in perh, Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, on 6th October 1797.
 At the age of 27, William Sears married **Maria Augusta Deburg** on Monday, 12th September 1825, when she was 26 years old. They had four children: William (1827–1827), John (1829–1885), Marie (1834–) and Delancey (1841–).
 Maria Augusta was born in Clyde, Wayne, New York, on Saturday, 6th April 1799. She was the daughter of Frederic Augusta de Burg and Mary Lawrence.
 Maria Augusta reached 74 years of age and died on 25th December 1873.
- m II. **Dennis Stow** was born in Conway on 29th July 1799. He died in Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin, on 25th November 1883, at the age of 84.
 Dennis Stow married **Sarah Ann Van Deusen** on Sunday, 14th January 1821, in Claverack, Columbia, New York. They had four children: William (1821–1824), Frederic (1823–1854), William (1831–) and Mary (1833–).
 Sarah Ann was born in perh, Claverack, in 1800. She reached 66 years of age and died in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, on 9th August 1866.
- m III. **Jonathan Stow** was born in perh, Conway, on 25th October 1802. He died on 18th September 1860, at the age of 57.
- m IV. **Frederick Stow** was born in perh on 14th September 1805. He died on 18th October 1805.
- m V. **Daniel Belden Stow** was born in perh on 14th November 1806. He died on 2nd December 1852, at the age of 46.^[140, 141] Daniel Belden was buried in Claverack, Columbia, New York.^[140, 141]



Daniel

¹³⁹ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

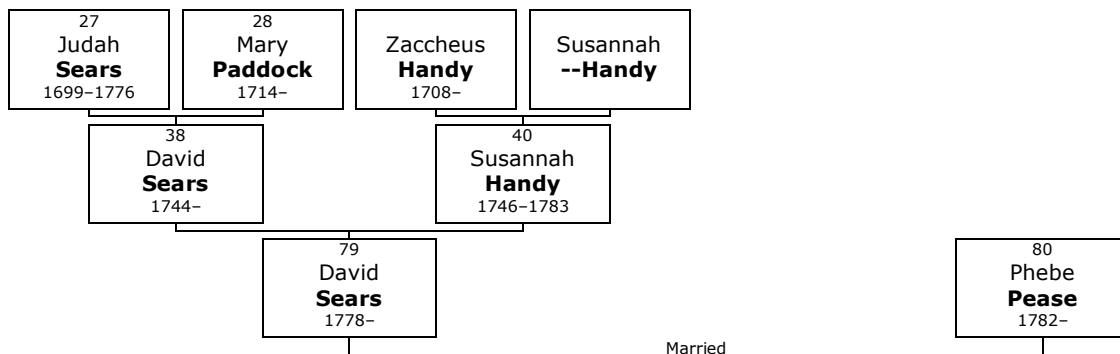
Daniel Belden Stow married **Helen A --Stow**. They had four children: John (1831-), Helen (1840-), Theodore (1845-) and Emma (1848-).

- f VI. **Jane Matilda Stow** was born in perh on 10th May 1810. She died on 20th September 1850, at the age of 40.

Jane Matilda married **Peter V Hermance**. They had one daughter: Achsah.

- f VII. **Julia Ann Stow** was born in perh on 19th November 1813. She died on 28th September 1814.

Family of David Sears and Phebe Pease



- 79. David⁴ Sears** (*David³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 19th July 1778, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of David Sears (38) and Susannah Handy (40).

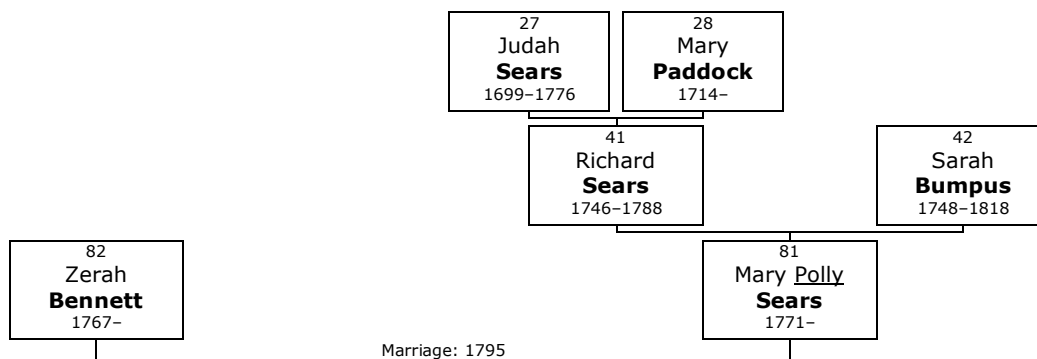
David was christened on 19th September 1778.

!S.P. May p.123 (No 431) Had children. He removed to NY with his brother in 1793, and settled in Hudson, where he engaged in business; but being unsuccessful, went to Canada, and later to Charleston, SC. Some of his children lived in Hudson or Claverack. Baptism appears in NEHGS Register Vol 125, p. 248 1971

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1018>

- 80.** David married **Phebe Pease** in Hudson, Columbia, New York. They have no known children. Phebe was born in perh, Hudson, in 1782.

Family of Polly Sears and Zerah Bennett



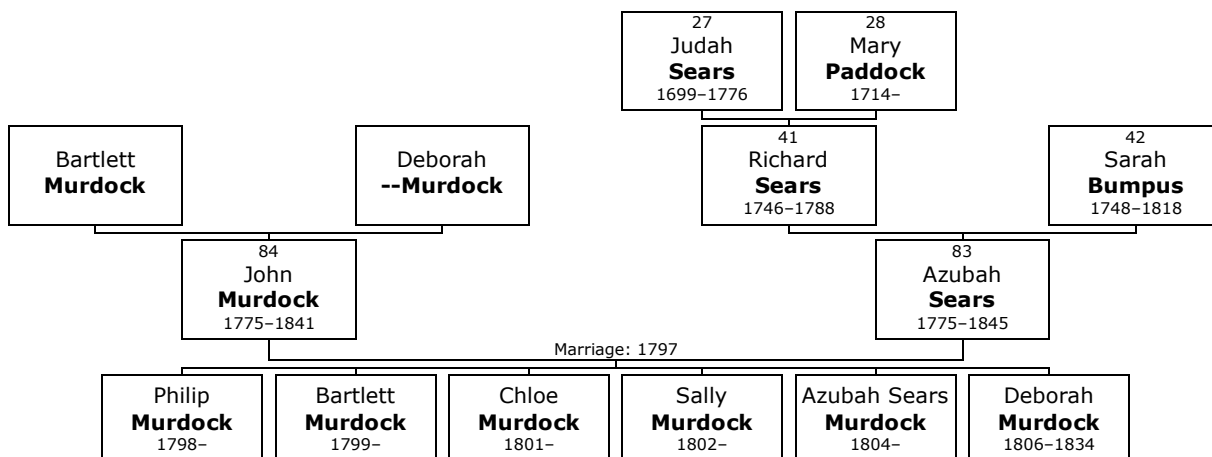
- 81. Mary Polly⁴ Sears** (*Richard³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 13th September 1771, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Richard Sears (41) and Sarah Bumpus (42).

S P May No 432

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4225>

- 82.** Polly married **Zerah Bennett** on Thursday, 29th January 1795. They have no known children. Zerah was born in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, in 1767.

Family of Azubah Sears and John Murdock



83. Azubah⁴ Sears (*Richard³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 14th July 1775, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Richard Sears (41) and Sarah Bumpus (42).
Azubah died in 1845 at the age of 69.

!S P May No 432a

!Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891 bap 22 Oct 1775 Zuba dau to Richard m. to John Murdock, 20 Apr 1797

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4227>

84. At the age of 21, Azubah married **John Murdock** on Thursday, 20th April 1797, when he was 22 years old. They had six children: Philip (1798-), Bartlett (1799-), Chloe (1801-), Sally (1802-), Azubah (1804-) and Deborah (1806-1834).

John was born in Carver on Monday, 30th January 1775. He was the son of Bartlett Murdock and Deborah --Murdock.

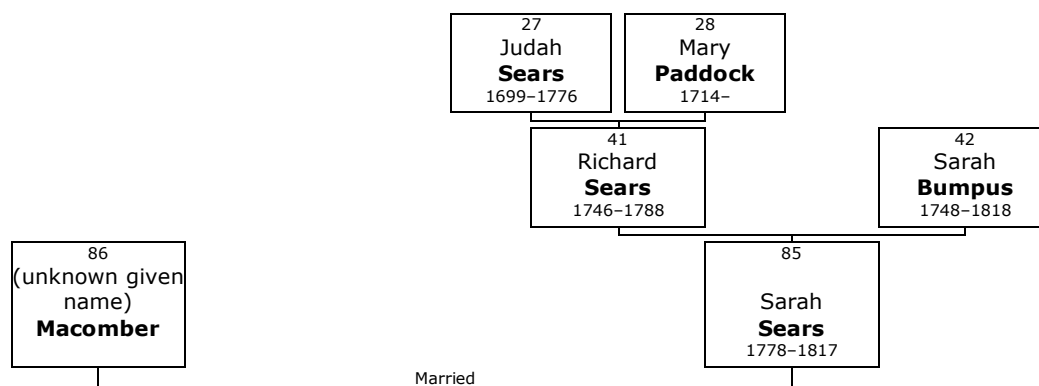
John reached 65 years of age and died in 1841.

!Massachusetts Town Birth Records <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=4094&enc=1>>
Name: John MURDOCH (see Murdock) Birth Date: Jan. 30, 1775 Birth Place: Carver Mother's Name: Deborah Father's Name: Bartlett

Children of Azubah Sears and John Murdock:

- m I. **Philip⁵ Murdock** was born in Carver on 14th June 1798.
- m II. **Bartlett Murdock** was born in Carver on 18th September 1799.
- f III. **Chloe Murdock** was born in Carver on 24th March 1801.
Chloe married **Blaney Phillips**. They have no known children.
Blaney was born in perh, Carver, in 1800.
- f IV. **Sally Murdock** was born in perh, Carver, in 1802.
- f V. **Azubah Sears Murdock** was born in Carver on 31st December 1804.
- f VI. **Deborah Murdock** was born in Carver on 29th August 1806. She died on 1st April 1834, at the age of 27. Deborah was buried in Union Cemetery, South Carver.

Family of Sarah Sears and Macomber



85. **Sarah⁴ Sears** (*Richard³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 29th May 1778, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Richard Sears (41) and Sarah Bumpus (42).

Sarah died on 5th February 1817, at the age of 38.

16 is pretty young to get married. Maybe he married her mother, Sarah Sears.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4228>

86. She married **(unknown given name) Macomber**.

Richard Sears

87. **Richard⁴ Sears** (*Richard³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 12th April 1783, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[142-148] He was the son of Richard Sears (41) and Sarah Bumpus (42).

Richard died in Syracuse, Onondaga, on 25th January 1845, at the age of 61.^[143, 148]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1476>

-----Original Message-----

From: Douglas Rankin [mailto:rankin.douglas@verizon.net]

Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2002 12:49 PM

To: LRSears@CapeCod.net

¹⁴² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 07 March 2019, 23:46), entry for Richard Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L8PJ-DPB>); contributed by various users. PersonID L8PJ-DPB. Richard Sears.

¹⁴⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data: Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). Richard Sears in the Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988.

¹⁴⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4L7-RB3> : 5 November 2017), Richard Sears, 12 Apr 1783; citing Birth, Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, , town clerk offices, Massachusetts; FHL microfilm 482,235. Richard Sears, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001".

¹⁴⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Minnesota, Birth and Death Records, 1866-1916," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XP6S-59C> : 10 March 2018), Richard Sears in entry for Warner Sears, 18 Jul 1894; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, Jul 1894, Public Health Center, St. Paul; FHL microfilm 1,499,017. Richard Sears in entry for Warner Sears, "Minnesota, Birth and Death Records, 1866-1916".

¹⁴⁷ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDC5-DV9> : 10 February 2018), Richard Sears in entry for J.Warren Sears, 18 Jul 1894; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, reference 138; FHL microfilm 1,309,404. Richard Sears in entry for J.Warren Sears, "Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990".

¹⁴⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Richard Sears*. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34490024095&indiv=try>.

Subject: Richard Sears of Dryden NY

This Richard pops up in 1820 in Dryden, Tompkins co. NY [near Ithica]. He is married to Susan Gilbert and they had five children: James Warren, Celia M., Serena Macomber, Coalby [female], and Charity. I have photos of Richard and Susan. The 1820 indicates an older person living with them, possibly a parent. Its frustrating to have pictures of them and letters from and to them and still not find any place from which they came. There seems to have been quite a migration of Sears to and through NY in the early 1800s. I'm hoping that some one has a Richard as a child that was born about 1795-1800 that could be this one. HELP, please!

NO EVIDENCE - Ancestry says this should be William Sears m. Susan Gilbert and then William's father Holmes Sears m. 2d Mercy Bradford (<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8779164>) but there is no evidence

William Richard Sears

Born: Abt 1785, Cape Cod, Barnstable County, Massachusetts

Marriage: Susan Gilbert on 12 Sep 1818 in Greenwood, Steuben County, New York

Died: 25 Jan 1845, Syracuse, New York about age 60

William married Susan Gilbert on 12 Sep 1818 in Greenwood, Steuben County, New York. (Susan Gilbert was born on 8 Mar 1800 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York and died on 15 Sep 1873.)

James Warren Sears+

Charity Sears

Bradford R. Sears

Serena Macomber Sears

John Colby Sears

!S.P. May No 432 p.205 too young placed subject to correction

!

!SPM Notes p.205 He is supposed to have lived in Hyannis, MA

https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/36875809/person/19001297514/Gallery?_phtarg=mNT10 tree of pendhell accessed 6 mar 2020

first photo-richard sears Courtesy of D. Rankin pendhell originally shared this on 19 Apr 2012

Richard Sears Jr. and his wife Susan Gilbert

The Following Analysis- Posted 01 Mar 2016 by pendhell

Richard Sears Jr.

Premise:

Richard Sears Jr., born 12 Apr 1783 in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, the son of Richard Sears and Sarah Bumpus, is also the husband of Susan (Gilbert) Sears and father of Charity (Sears) Pendleton, born in Dryden, New York, 20 Mar 1820.

Reasoning:

1. Sarah (Bump/Bumpus) Sears Damon (the mother of Richard Sears Jr.), bought property (49 Dryden 50 acres) from Peter Remer and his wife Catherine, in Dryden, Cayuga, New York on 17 Mar 1815. This same property (49 Dryden 50 acres) is later bequeathed to Richard Sears in the will of his mother, the said Sarah (Bump/Bumpus) Sears Damon.

2. Richard Sears is named as the executor of his mother's (Sarah Bumpus Sears Damon) will. The will is drawn up 5 Feb 1817 in Dryden, Cayuga County, New York and proved 23 May 1821 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.

Note: Tompkins County was formed 17 Apr 1817 from parts of Cayuga and Seneca Counties shortly after the will was written.

(Gilbert) Sears.

11. Charity (Sears) Pendleton, born Dryden, New York, dies 24 Feb 1896 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio at the age of 76. Her parents are listed as Richard Sears and Susan Sears.

Conclusion:

Richard Sears Jr., the son of Richard Sears and Sarah Bumpus of Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, is the same Richard Sears who moved to Dryden, New York, married Susan Gilbert and had a daughter named Charity Sears. Furthermore, this Charity Sears married Charles Henry Pendleton 10 Jun 1838 in Greenwood, Steuben, New York.

Notes: Richard Sears Jr. has not been found in further census, land, or vital records. It is almost certain that he died between his 1835 sale of land in Dryden, New York and his wife's remarriage, 22 Feb 1847, to Edward Lester in DuPage County, Illinois. As his wife is listed as head of household in the 1840 federal census for Hornellsville, New York and he was alive during the 1835 state census in Dryden, his death is likely between 1835 and 1840.

The wife of Richard Sears Jr., Susan (Gilbert) Sears, was born 8 Mar 1800, in Middlebury, New York and the couple was married 12 Sep 1818 in Greenwood, New York (though this is family lore and I have no records to verify these facts). She is found living near or with her children after leaving the town of Dryden. On 22 Feb 1847 she is married to Edward Lester in DuPage County, Illinois and is living with Edward Lester when the 1850 census is taken. Edward Lester passed away 15 Jan 1860 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, and in the 1860 census Susan is listed as living with her daughter Serena Burdick and Serena's family. No 1870 census records for Susan Lester have been located, but they very well may have been destroyed in the Chicago fire of 1871. Susan died 15 Sep 1873 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois. Her son, James Warren, wrote to his sister, Serena, concerning the death of their mother.

Ancestry ID 0 Reiningers - Susan was originally buried in Channing Cemetery, which was closed. Remains had to be relocated, therefore, I found her listed in the plot with her daughter, Celia from a chart provided by Judy Dugan, Elgin. in 2017

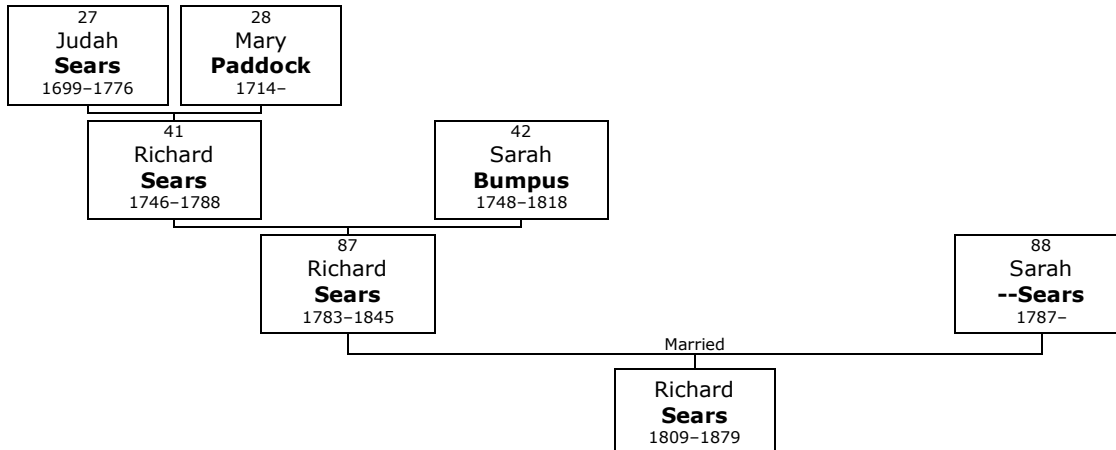
pendhell Thanks for clearing up the confusion about her burials!

More facts and events for Richard Sears:

- Residence: 1783 Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts^[143]
- Residence: 27th December 1813 Volney, Oswego, New York^[148]
- Residence: 1820 Dryden, Tompkins^[148]
- Residence: 1830 Dryden^[148]

Marriages with Sarah --Sears and Susan Gilbert (Page 78) are known.

Family of Richard Sears and Sarah --Sears



Here are the details about **Richard Sears** first marriage with Sarah --Sears. You can read more about Richard on page 74.

- 88.** Richard Sears married **Sarah --Sears**. They had one son: Richard (1809–1879). Sarah was born in Wareham in 1787.

Son of Richard Sears and Sarah --Sears:

m I. **Richard⁵ Sears** was born in perh, Wareham, in 1809.^[149] He died in 1879 at the age of 70.

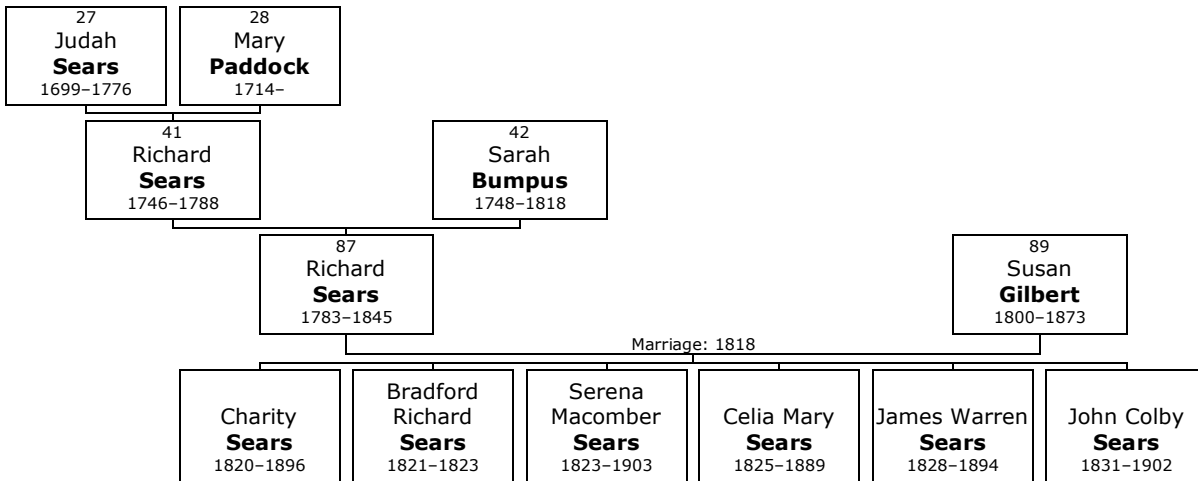
At the age of 48, Richard married **Mrs Rosina Raymond** on Sunday, 15th November 1857, at By Rev Putnam in Middleborough when she was 23 years old.^[149] They had three children: Lucy (1860–1930), James (1862–1865) and Herbert (1866–1936).

Rosina was born in Middleborough on Monday, 27th January 1834. She was the daughter of John Raymond and Jedidah Braby.

!S.P. May handnotes m. 2d, Plymouth, MA, 15 Jun 1875, Adoniram J Raymond. The Raymond genealogy says she m. 1st Robert Parker of Fairhaven, MA and ignores the Sears marriage but I follow the records

Richard married **Adoniram J Raymond**.

Family of Richard Sears and Susan Gilbert



Here are the details about **Richard Sears** second marriage with Susan Gilbert. You can read more about Richard on page 74.

- 89.** At the age of 35, Richard Sears married **Susan Gilbert** on Saturday, 12th September 1818, in Greenwood, Steuben, New York, when she was 18 years old.^[148] They had six children: Charity (1820–1896), Bradford (1821–1823), Serena (1823–1903), Celia (1825–1889), James (1828–1894) and John (1831–1902).

Susan was born in Dryden, Tompkins, on Saturday, 8th March 1800.^[148] She reached 73 years of age and died in Elgin, Kane, on 15th September 1873.^[148] Susan was buried in Bluff City Cemetery, Elgin, Cook.^[148]

Author: reinirm Surnames: Sears, Hoagland Classification: queries Message Board URL: Message Board Post: I have a document listing interments for Bluff City Cemetery in Elgin, IL. Susan is listed on the document. She was originally interred in the Channing Cemetery and then moved later when that cemetery was closed. Her daughter was Celia M. Sears Hoagland. Celia is my ancestor and I am trying to find sources for her relationship with Susan and Richard Warren. Any help would be appreciated. I have Susan's death listed in New York, but, I am sure this is where she is interred. Did she go to Elgin after her husband's death to live with one of her daughters? I believe at least one other sibling to Celia did live in Elgin. Important Note: The author of this message may not be subscribed to this list. If you would like to reply to them, please click on the Message Board URL link above and respond on the board.

Susan (Gilbert) Sears with picture of her husband, Richard Sears Jr. pendhell originally shared this on 29

¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for Herbert W Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=3081253&indiv=try>.

Jun 2016
Notes concerning Susan Gilbert
Posted 01 Dec 2013 by pendhell

According to information registered in the Bluff City Cemetery's Record of Deaths, Interments, and Permits for Removal:

Susan was born in "Middle Berry, Genesee, New York" and her parent's names are listed simply as "Gilbert".

According to the book History of Northwestern New York: Erie, Niagara, Wyoming, Genesee and Orleans Counties, in 1802 several pioneers purchased land and/or founded their homes in New York, naming this new development Middlebury after the town in Vermont from which they'd come. Among these pioneers, a gentleman named Frederick Gilbert is listed as having purchased lot 8 and part of lot 10 in section 4 of the new development.

Frederick Gilbert is also listed in the 1810 census record for Warsaw, Genesee, New York (later census records identify this area as Middlebury, Wyoming, NY).

This Frederick Gilbert may be Susan's father. Though the history book states that Frederick helped pioneer Middlebury in 1802, and Susan is supposed to have been born in Middlebury in 1800, it is possible that she was born in the area that later became Middlebury or that she moved there Shortly after her birth. A third possibility is that her birth actually came at a date later than 1800.

** Please note that Middlebury is no longer in Genesee County but is now in Wyoming County (which was taken from Genesee County in May 1841).

More facts and events for Susan Gilbert:

Residence: 1840 Hornellsville, Steuben, New York^[148]
Residence: 1850 Addison, DuPage, Illinois^[148]
Residence: 1860 Bloomingdale^[148]

Children of Richard Sears and Susan Gilbert:

- f I. **Charity⁵ Sears** was born in Dryden, Tompkins, on 20th March 1820.^[148] She died in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, on 24th January 1896, at the age of 75.^[148] Charity was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, on 27th February 1896.^[148]

More facts and events for Charity Sears:

Residence: 1850 Elgin, Kane, Illinois^[148]
Residence: 3rd July 1855 Township 28, Jo Daviess^[148]
Residence: 1860 Ward 1, Galena^[148]
Residence: 1880 Lucas, Lucas, Iowa^[148]
Residence: 1885 Lucas^[148]

At the age of 18, Charity married **Charles Henry Pendleton** on Sunday, 10th June 1838, in Greenwood, Steuben, New York, when he was 21 years old. They have no known children.

Charles Henry was born on Saturday, 9th November 1816. He reached 77 years of age and died on 14th March 1894.

- m II. **Bradford Richard Sears** was born in Dryden on 28th August 1821.^[148] He died in Dryden on 16th July 1823, at the age of 1.^[148]

- f III. **Serena Macomber Sears** was born in Dryden on 9th July 1823.^[148] She died in Elgin on 5th January 1903, at the age of 79.^[148] Serena Macomber was buried in Bloomingdale, DuPage.^[148]

More facts and events for Serena Macomber Sears:

Residence: 1850 Bloomingdale^[148]
Residence: 1860 Bloomingdale^[148]

Residence: 1870 Bloomingdale^[148]
 Residence: 1880 Elgin, Kane^[148]
 Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Elgin^[148]
 Residence: 1st January 1903 Elgin^[148]

f IV. **Celia Mary Sears** was born in Dryden on 31st March 1825.^[148] Celia Mary was buried in Elgin, Cook, in 1889.^[148] She died in Elgin on 4th November 1889, at the age of 64.^[148]

More facts and events for Celia Mary Sears:

Residence: 1850 Bloomingdale, DuPage^[148]
 Residence: 1860 Elgin, Kane^[148]
 Residence: 1880 Elgin^[148]

Celia Mary married **(unknown given name) Hoagland**.

m V. **James Warren Sears** was born in Dryden on 12th August 1828.^[148, 150] He was also known as **Warren Sears**.

James Warren worked as a Blacksmith and Wagon Maker. He served in the military on 15th May 1860.^[148]

James Warren died in Hennepin on 18th July 1894, at the age of 65.^[148, 150] He was buried in Minneapolis, Hennepin.^[148, 150]



James

More facts and events for James Warren Sears:

Residence: 1850 Placerville, El Dorado, California^[148]
 Census: 1850 Page 308, Placerville
 Residence: 1860 Montgomery, Orange, New York^[148]
 Residence: 1st July 1863 High Forest, Olmsted, Minnesota^[148]
 Residence: 1st June 1865 High Forest^[148]
 Residence: 1870 Spring Valley, Fillmore^[148]
 Residence: 1st May 1875 Spring Valley^[148]
 Residence: 1880 Alba, Jackson^[148]
 Residence: 1885 Honner, Redwood^[148]
 Residence: June 1890 Minneapolis, Hennepin^[148]

James Warren married **Eliza A Burton**.^[150] They had three children: Richard (1863–1914), Alta (1869–1932) and Eva (1870–1958).

Eliza A was born in Washington, Ohio, on Saturday, 1st July 1843.^[150] She was the daughter of Joshua Burton and Sarah Cunningham.

Eliza A reached 71 years of age and died in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, on 27th November 1914.^[150] She was buried in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.^[150]

father b. OH mother b. VA

f VI. **John Colby Sears** was born in Dryden on 27th October 1831.^[148] She died in 2nd and Union, Seattle, on 26th September 1902, at the age of 70.^[148]

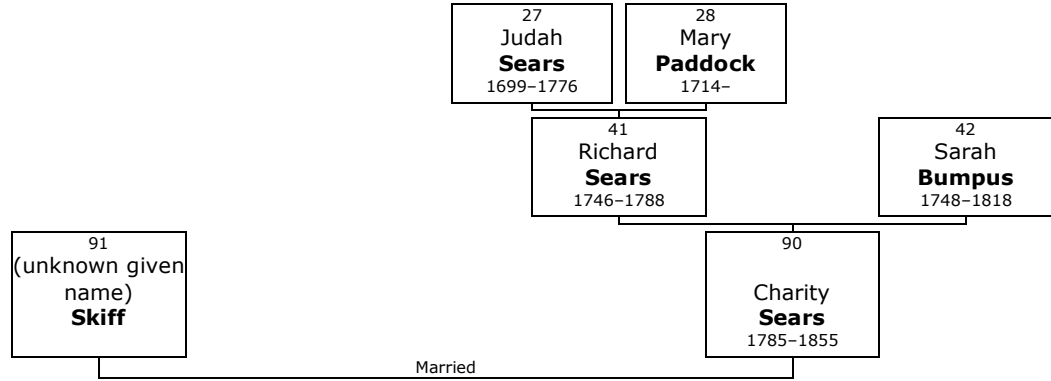
More facts and events for John Colby Sears:

Census: 1850 Page 308, Placerville, El Dorado, California
 Residence: 1850 Placerville^[148]
 Residence: 1860 Utica, La Salle, Illinois^[148]
 Residence: 1864 Illinois^[148]

¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1870 Utica, La Salle, Illinois^[148]
 Residence: 1880 St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri
 Residence: 1880 St Louis^[148]
 Residence: 1885 Des Moines, Polk, Iowa^[148]
 Residence: 1900 Duwamish, King, Washington^[148]

Family of Charity Sears and Skiff



90. Charity⁴ Sears (*Richard³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 7th July 1785, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Richard Sears (41) and Sarah Bumpus (42).

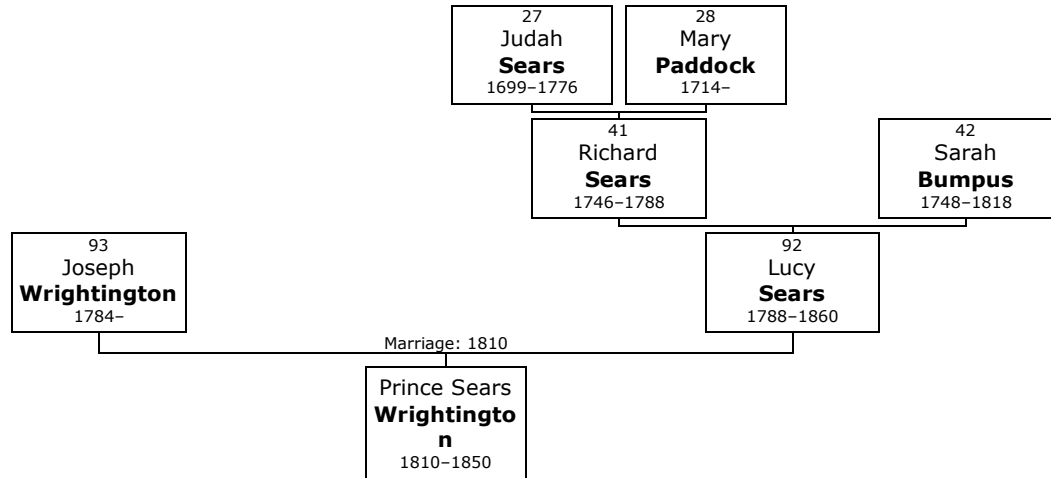
Charity died in 1855 at the age of 69.

!A Charity Sears m. Gibbs Skiffe b. 22 May 1772 son of Samuel & Mary Skiffe p.439 History of Martha's Vineyard, Banks Vol III, Dukes Co Hist Soc 1966 Records of the First Church of Wareham, Massachusetts, 1739-1891 bap, 16 Oct 1785

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4230>

91. She married **(unknown given name) Skiff**.

Family of Lucy Sears and Joseph Wrightington



92. Lucy⁴ Sears (*Richard³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 10th August 1788, in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Richard Sears (41) and Sarah Bumpus (42).

Lucy was christened in Wareham on 28th September 1788. She died on 12th August 1860, at the age of 72.

!Carver VR SEARS (see Sears), Lucy and Joseph Wrightington, int. Apr. 14, 1810.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2748>

93. Lucy married **Joseph Wrightington** on Sunday, 13th May 1810, in Wareham. They had one son: Prince (1810–1850).

Joseph was born in Carver in 1784.

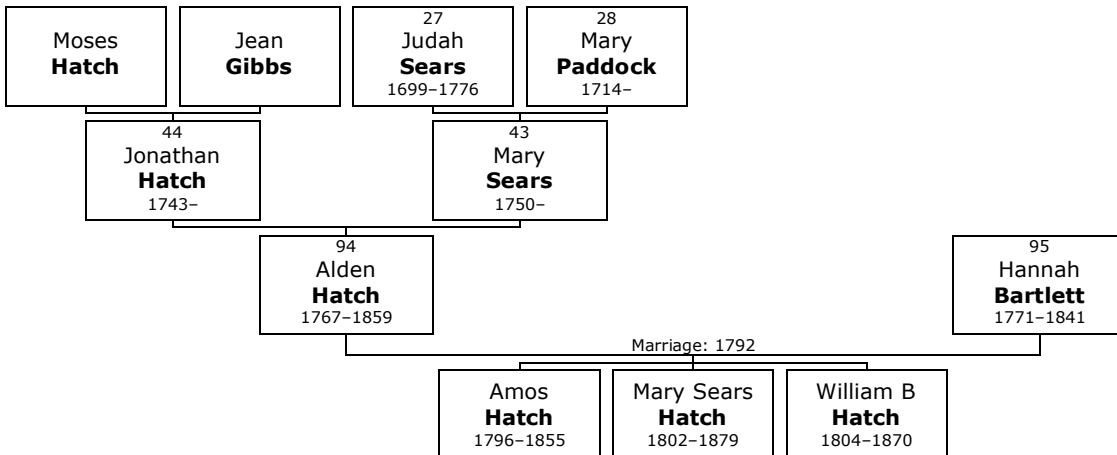
!I thought May wrote Witterington but it is actually Wrightington according to Tim W. Phonecon on 19 Mar 2000: !Joseph bought a house on Chestnut St in Middleborough. There is a family plot in Thomastown Cemetery with family members. Wrightington is a town in England seems family came in 1660. Tim gave me Lucy's dates and child

Tim W. -64 Grove Pl, West Haven, CT 06516

Son of Lucy Sears and Joseph Wrightington:

m I. **Prince Sears⁵ Wrightington** was born in October 1810. He died on 8th March 1850, at the age of 39.

Family of Alden Hatch and Hannah Bartlett



94. **Alden⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 20th September 1767, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[151] He was the son of Jonathan Hatch (44) and Mary Sears (43).

Alden was christened in Rochester on 15th July 1770. He died in Westfield, Union, New Jersey, on 23rd April 1859, at the age of 91.^[151] Alden was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.^[151]

Rochester VR - NameAlden HatchEvent TypeBirthBirth Date20 Sep 1767Birth PlaceRochester, MassachusettsFather NameJonathan HatchMother NameMary Hatch

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/52024930/person/26091152373/facts>

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Hatch-4426&errcode=new_profile

More facts and events for Alden Hatch:

- Residence: 1800 Manhattan, New York^[151]
- Residence: 1810 Ward 7, Manhattan^[151]
- Residence: 1815 Manhattan^[151]
- Residence: 1820 Ward 6, Manhattan^[151]
- Residence: 1830 Ward 6^[151]
- Residence: 1839 Manhattan^[151]
- Residence: 1840 Manhattan^[151]
- Residence: 1850 Ward 7 District 2, Manhattan^[151]

¹⁵¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Alden Hatch.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26091152373&indiv=try>.

95. At the age of 24, Alden married **Hannah Bartlett** on Tuesday, 10th July 1792, in New York when she was 21 years old.^[151] They had three children: Amos (1796–1855), Mary (1802–1879) and William (1804–1870).

Hannah was born in Long Island City, Queens, Queens, New York, on Monday, 7th January 1771.^[151] She reached 70 years of age and died in Manhattan, New York, on 20th November 1841.^[151]

Children of Alden Hatch and Hannah Bartlett:

m I. **Amos⁵ Hatch** was born in Manhattan, New York, New York, in 1796.^[151] He died in Manhattan, New York, on 14th November 1855, at the age of 59.^[151]

More facts and events for Amos Hatch:

Residence: 1835 Manhattan^[151]
 Residence: 1850 Ward 3, Manhattan^[151]
 Residence: April 1853 Brooklyn, Kings^[151]
 Residence: 1855 Ward 10, Brooklyn^[151]

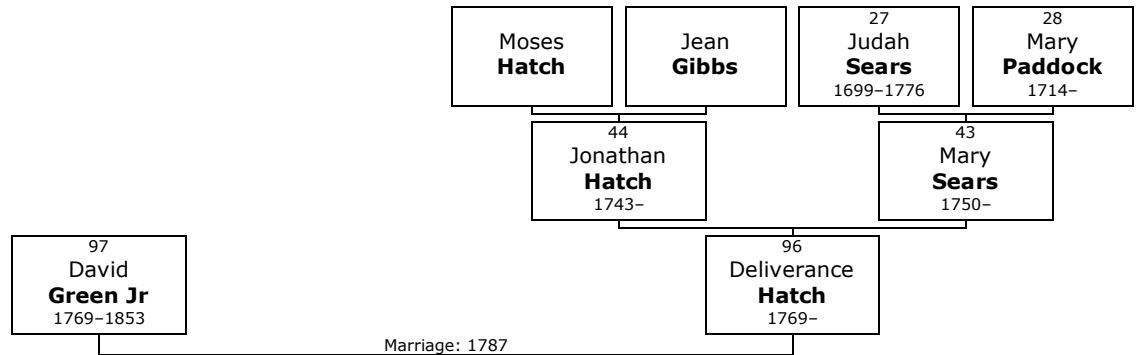
f II. **Mary Sears Hatch** was born in Manhattan on 24th January 1802.^[151] She died in New Jersey on 23rd April 1879, at the age of 77.^[151] Mary Sears was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on 25th April 1879.^[151]

More facts and events for Mary Sears Hatch:

Residence: 1850 Ward 7 District 2, Manhattan, New York^[151]
 Residence: 1855 Manhattan^[151]
 Residence: 1860 Westfield, Union, New Jersey^[151]
 Residence: 1870 Westfield^[151]

m III. **William B Hatch** was born in New York in 1804.^[151] He died in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on 7th October 1870, at the age of 66.^[151] William B was buried in Brooklyn on 9th October 1870.^[151]

Family of Deliverance Hatch and David Green

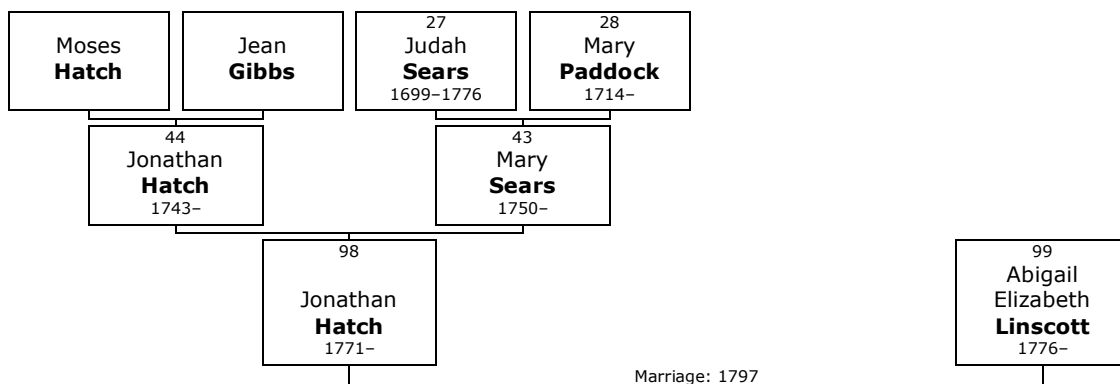


96. **Deliverance⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*) was born on Wednesday, 13th September 1769, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Jonathan Hatch (44) and Mary Sears (43).

97. At the age of 18, Deliverance married **David Green Jr** on Sunday, 30th December 1787, when he was 18 years old. They have no known children.

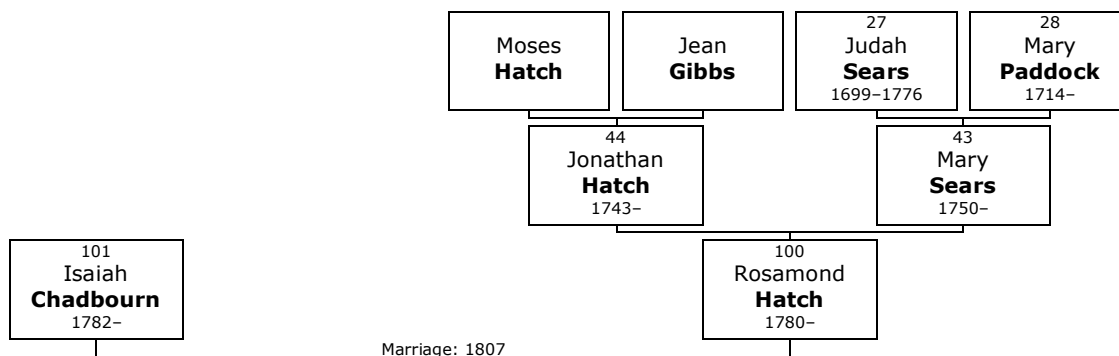
David was born in South Eastham, Eastham, Barnstable, on Monday, 13th November 1769. He reached 84 years of age and died on 5th December 1853.

Family of Jonathan Hatch and Abigail Linscott



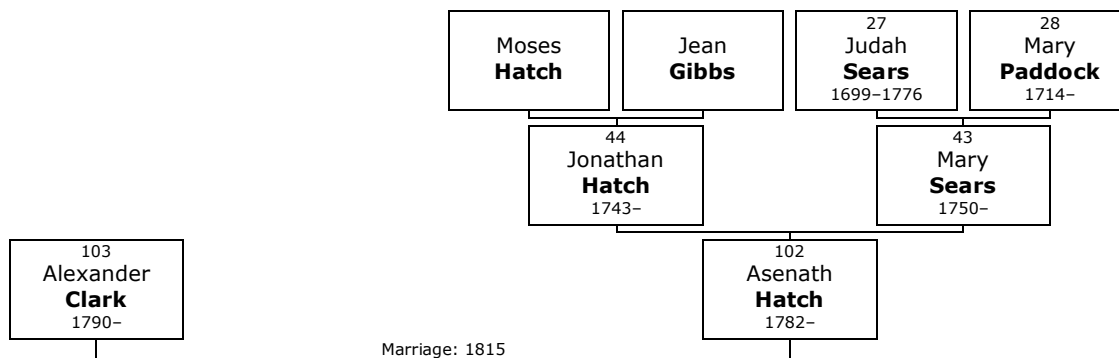
- 98.** **Jonathan⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 14th September 1771, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Jonathan Hatch (44) and Mary Sears (43).
- 99.** Jonathan married **Abigail Elizabeth Linscott** on Thursday, 23rd February 1797, in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine. They have no known children.
- Abigail Elizabeth was born in Jefferson in 1776.

Family of Rosamond Hatch and Isaiah Chadbourn



- 100.** **Rosamond⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 11th May 1780, in Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Jonathan Hatch (44) and Mary Sears (43).
- 101.** Rosamond married **Isaiah Chadbourn** on Monday, 19th October 1807, in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. They have no known children.
- Isaiah was born in perh, Greene, in 1782.

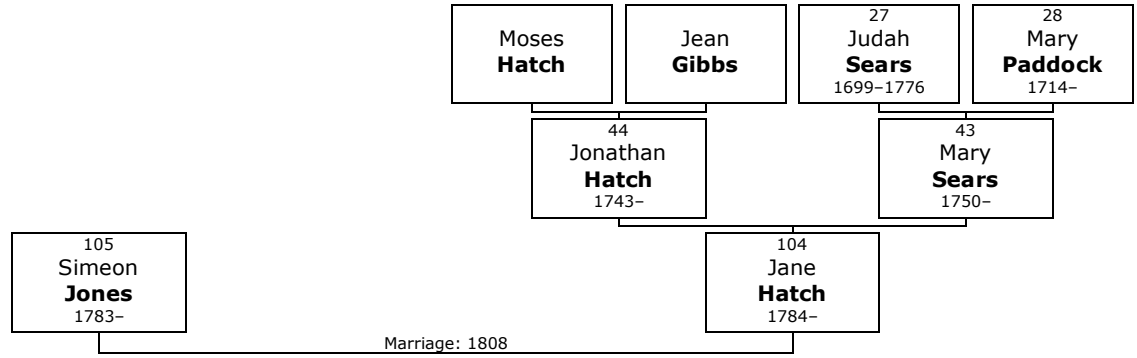
Family of Asenath Hatch and Alexander Clark



- 102.** **Asenath⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 6th May 1782, in Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Jonathan Hatch (44) and Mary Sears (43).
- 103.** Asenath married **Alexander Clark** on Saturday, 18th November 1815, in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine. They have no known children.

Alexander was born in perh, Nobleboro, in 1790.

Family of Jane Hatch and Simeon Jones

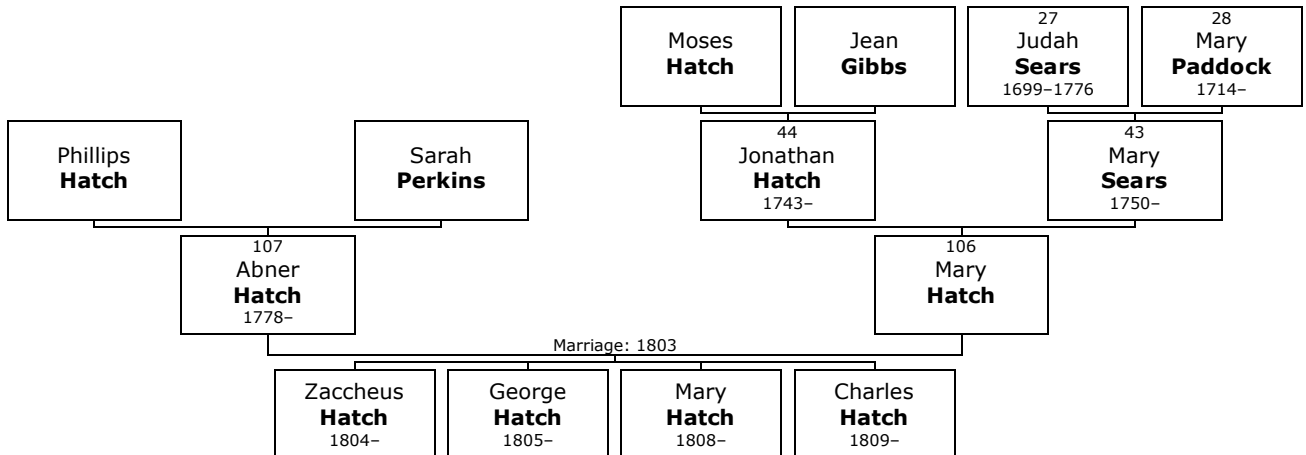


104. **Jane⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 19th April 1784, in Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Jonathan Hatch (44) and Mary Sears (43).

105. Jane married **Simeon Jones** on Thursday, 25th February 1808, in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine. They have no known children.

Simeon was born in perh, Bristol, in 1783.

Family of Mary Hatch and Abner Hatch



106. **Mary⁴ Hatch** (*Mary³ Sears, Judah²*). She was the daughter of Jonathan Hatch (44) and Mary Sears (43).

107. Mary married **Abner Hatch** on Sunday, 30th January 1803, in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine, USA. They had four children: Zaccheus (1804-), George (1805-), Mary (1808-) and Charles (1809-).

Abner was born in perh, Bristol, in 1778. He was the son of Phillips Hatch and Sarah Perkins.

Children of Mary Hatch and Abner Hatch:

m I. **Zaccheus⁵ Hatch** was born in Bristol on 22nd April 1804.

m II. **George Hatch** was born in Bristol on 5th June 1805.

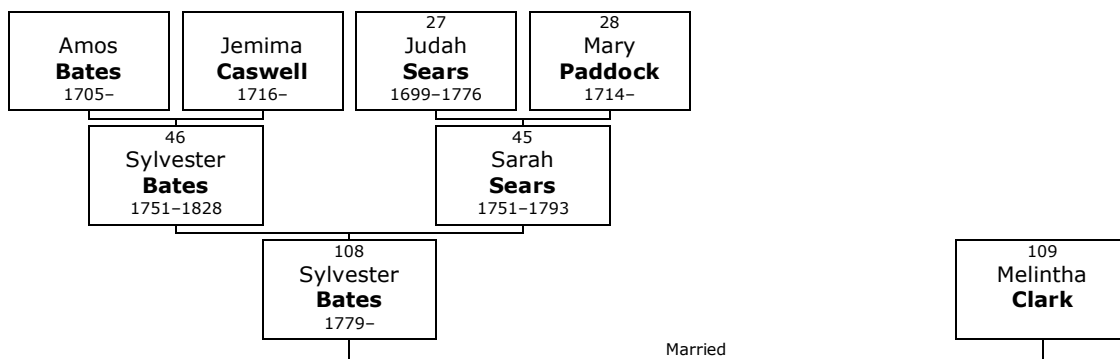
George married **Lydia York** on Wednesday, 25th December 1833, in Nobleboro. They had ten children: Randall (1829-), Mary (1834-), Diamona (1838-), Lydia (1840-), Eva (1842-), Arlitta (1843-), George (1844-), Charles (1846-), Roxy (1849-) and Fanny (1851-).

Lydia was born in perh, Nobleboro, in 1807.

f III. **Mary Hatch** was born in Bristol on 1st March 1808.

m IV. **Charles Hatch** was born in Bristol on 30th May 1809.

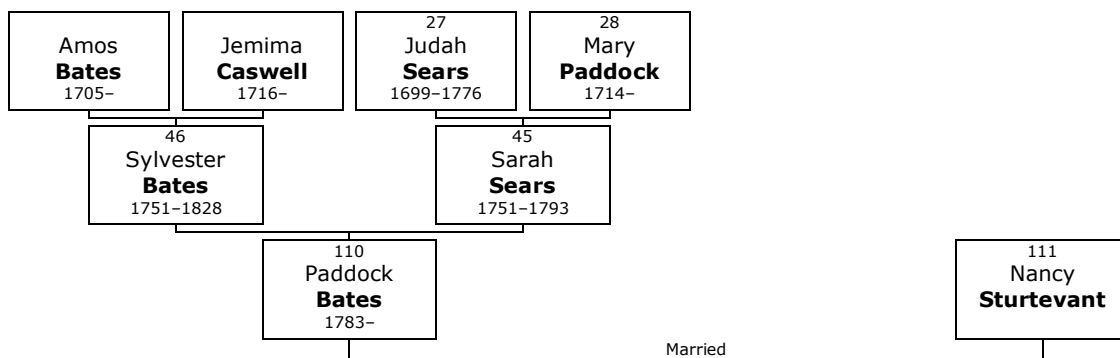
Family of Sylvester Bates and Melintha Clark



108. Sylvester⁴ Bates (*Sarah³ Sears, Judah²*) was born in 1779. He was the son of Sylvester Bates (46) and Sarah Sears (45).

109. He married Melintha Clark.

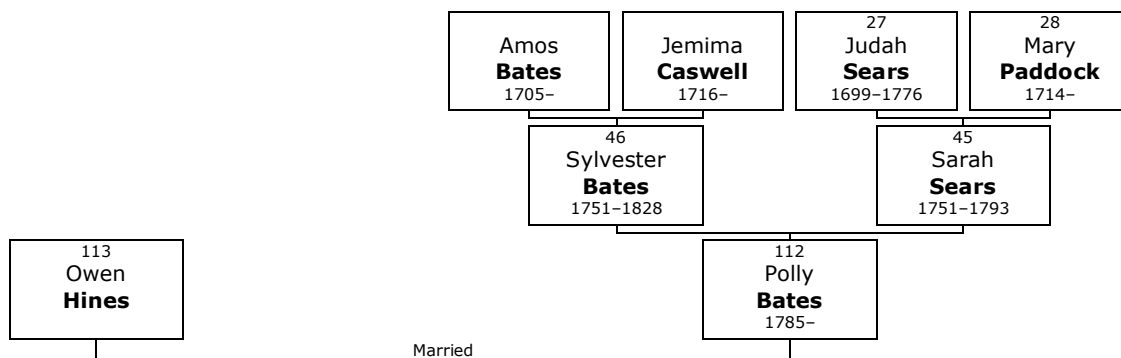
Family of Paddock Bates and Nancy Sturtevant



110. Paddock⁴ Bates (*Sarah³ Sears, Judah²*) was born in 1783. He was the son of Sylvester Bates (46) and Sarah Sears (45).

111. He married Nancy Sturtevant.

Family of Polly Bates and Owen Hines

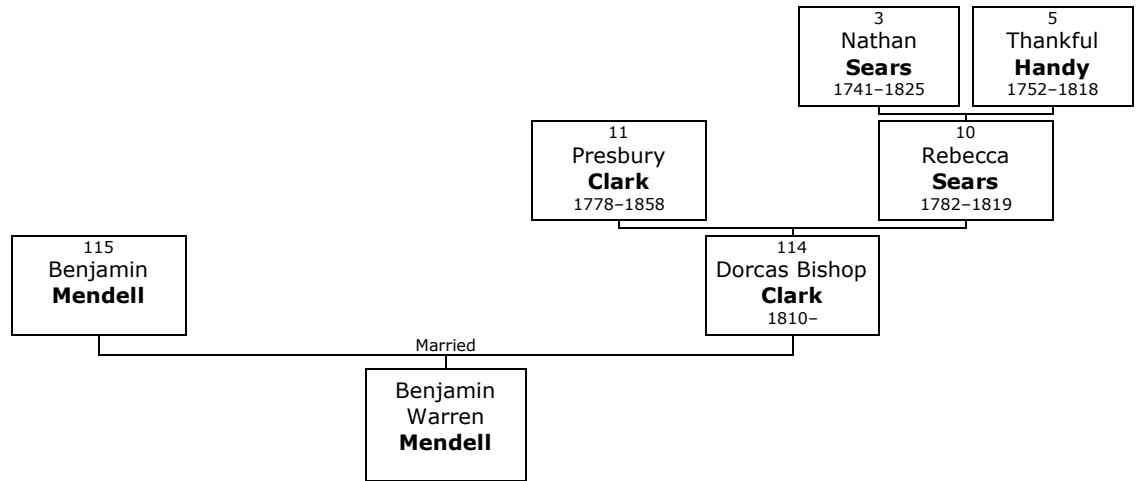


112. Polly⁴ Bates (*Sarah³ Sears, Judah²*) was born in 1785. She was the daughter of Sylvester Bates (46) and Sarah Sears (45).

113. She married Owen Hines.

Nephews/nieces

Family of Dorcas Clark and Benjamin Mendell



114. **Dorcas Bishop⁵ Clark** (*Rebecca⁴ Sears, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born in 1810. She was the daughter of Presbury Clark (11) and Rebecca Sears (10).

DAR

115. She married **Benjamin Mendell**.

Son of Dorcas Bishop Clark and Benjamin Mendell:

m I. **Benjamin Warren⁶ Mendell**.

Benjamin Warren married **Sally Kingman Waldron**.

Rufus Clark

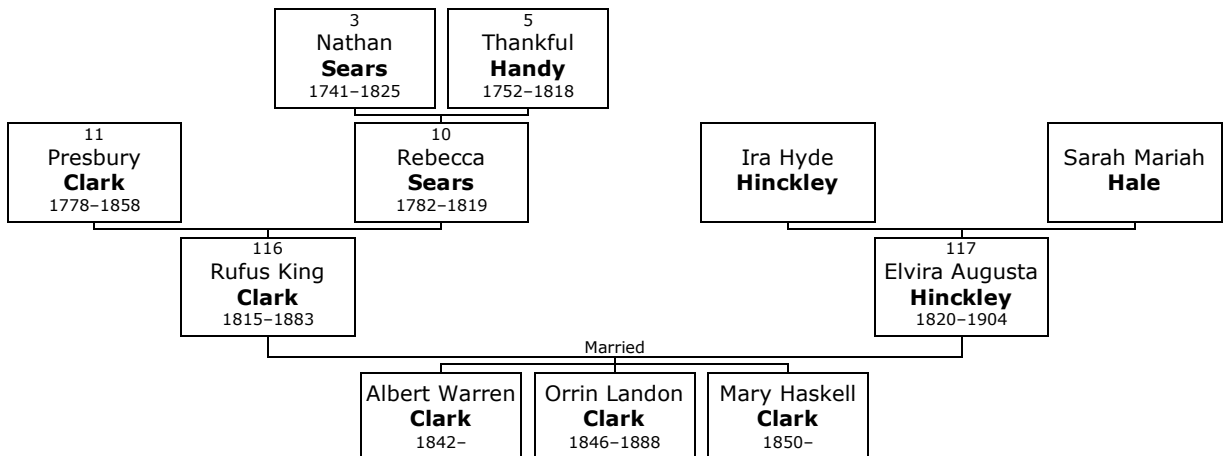
116. **Rufus King⁵ Clark** (*Rebecca⁴ Sears, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 26th March 1815, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Presbury Clark (11) and Rebecca Sears (10).

Rufus King died in Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, on 12th February 1883, at the age of 67.

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8808894

Marriages with Elvira Augusta Hinckley and Mary D Haskell (Page 89) are known.

Family of Rufus Clark and Elvira Hinckley



Here are the details about **Rufus King Clark's** first marriage with Elvira Augusta Hinckley. You can read more about Rufus King on page 87.

117. Rufus King Clark married **Elvira Augusta Hinckley**. They had three children: Albert (1842-), Orrin (1846-1888) and Mary (1850-).

Elvira Augusta was born in Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, on Thursday, 18th May 1820. She was the daughter of Ira Hyde Hinckley and Sarah Mariah Hale.

Elvira Augusta reached 83 years of age and died in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, on 18th February 1904.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=31483381>

Children of Rufus King Clark and Elvira Augusta Hinckley:

- m I. **Albert Warren⁶ Clark** was born in Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, in 1842.^[152, 153]
Albert Warren married **Nellie Spence** in 1868. They have no known children.
Nellie died in 1881.
Albert Warren married **Ruth Pirie** in 1884. They had eight children: Annie (1887–), Mary (1888–), Alice (1890–), Constance (1892–), Hilda (1894–), James (1897–), Grace (1900–) and Ruth.
- m II. **Orrin Landon Clark** was born in Georgia on 11th June 1846.^[154] He died on 4th February 1888, at the age of 41.^[154] Orrin Landon was buried in Georgia, Franklin County.^[154]
More facts and events for Orrin Landon Clark:
Residence: 1850 Georgia, Franklin^[154]
Residence: 1860 Georgia^[154]
Residence: 1870 Georgia^[154]
Residence: 1880 Georgia^[154]
Orrin Landon married **Jennie M Loomis** on Wednesday, 1st January 1868, in Georgia.^[154] They had two children: Daisy (1872–) and Albert (1874–1948).
Jennie M was born in Georgia in 1846.^[154] She was the daughter of Don Loomis and Asenath R Wood.
Jennie M reached 30 years of age and died in Georgia on 4th September 1876.^[154] She was buried in Georgia, Franklin County.^[154]
Ancestry says "Jane"
Orrin Landon married **Addie Collins**.
- f III. **Mary Haskell Clark** was born in Georgia on 6th February 1850.^[155, 156] She died in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California.^[155]
At the age of 18, Mary Haskell married **Myron T Landon** on Tuesday, 8th December 1868, in South Hero, Grand Isle, Vermont, when he was 26 years old. They had one son: William (1870–1870).
Myron T was born in South Hero on Sunday, 6th February 1842. He reached 28 years of age and died in Minneapolis, Anoka, Minnesota, on 8th October 1870.

¹⁵² FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 31 January 2018, 03:15), entry for Albert W Clark(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVNN-QVV>); contributed by various users. PersonID LVNN-QVV. Albert W Clark.

¹⁵³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q7J-NZX> : 8 December 2017), Albert W Clark in entry for James A Clark and Ruth Williams, 29 Oct 1927; citing Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, reference ; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 1,901,658. Albert W Clark in entry for James A Clark and Ruth Williams, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013".

¹⁵⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Albert Loomis Clark-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/46878045/person/24105878508>. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPWT-K1N>.

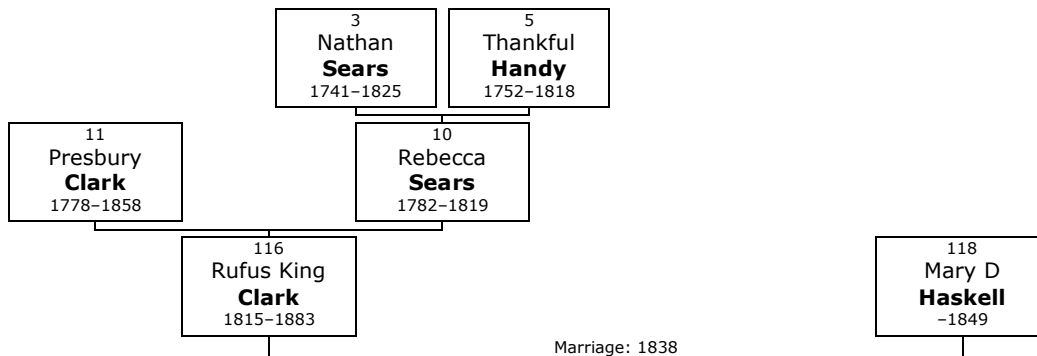
¹⁵⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 19 September 2018, 03:37), entry for Mary Landon Clark(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:27SF-FV3>); contributed by various users. PersonID 27SF-FV3. Mary Landon Clark.

¹⁵⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFJX-VGQ> : 3 November 2017), Myron T Landon and Mary H Clark, 08 Dec 1868, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,510. Mary H Clark, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954".

At the age of 25, Mary Haskell Clark married **Sheldon Harley Wheeler** on Thursday, 9th December 1875, in Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, when he was 25 years old.^[155] They had two daughters: Frances (1878-) and Helen (1882-1883).

Sheldon Harley was born in South Hero, Grand Isle, on Saturday, 20th July 1850. He reached 78 years of age and died in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, on 28th July 1928. Sheldon Harley was buried in Long Beach Municipal Cemetery, Long Beach.

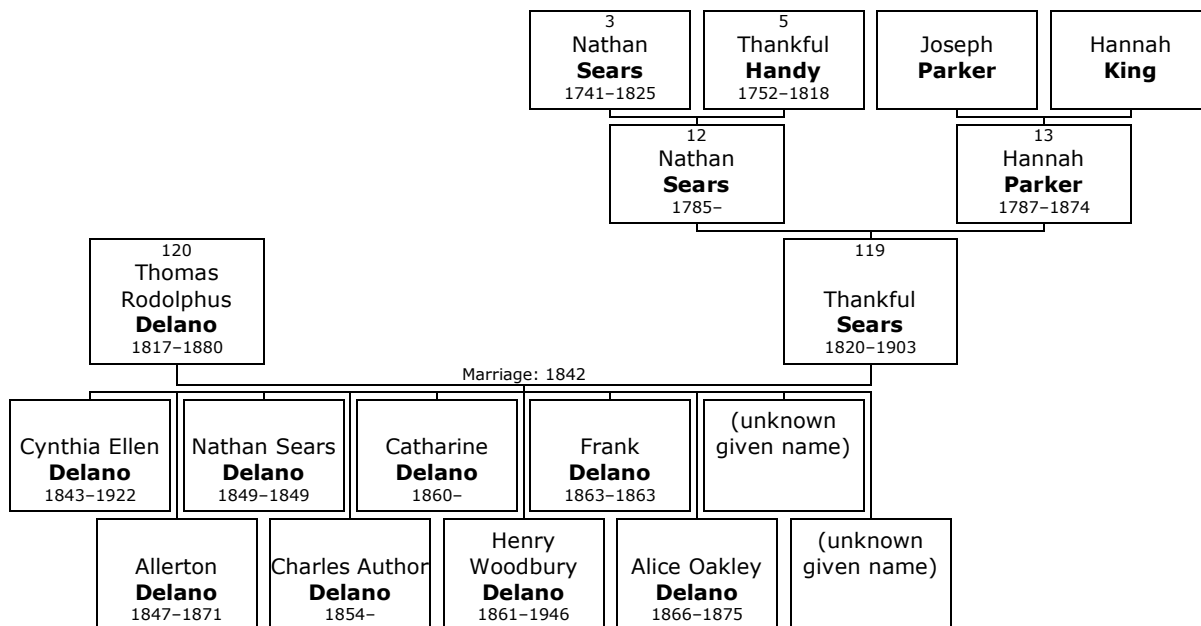
Family of Rufus Clark and Mary Haskell



Here are the details about **Rufus King Clark's** second marriage with Mary D Haskell. You can read more about Rufus King on page 87.

- 118.** Rufus King Clark married **Mary D Haskell** on Tuesday, 3rd July 1838. They have no known children. Mary D died on 3rd December 1849.

Family of Thankful Sears and Thomas Delano



- 119.** **Thankful⁵ Sears** (*Nathan⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 12th June 1820, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[157, 158] She was the daughter of Nathan Sears (12) and Hannah Parker (13).

¹⁵⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Thankful J Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Thankful Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Thankful died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 6th January 1903, at the age of 82.^[157] She was buried in Fairhaven, Bristol County.^[157]

!S.P. May Had 10 children

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5453>

More facts and events for Thankful Sears:

Residence: 1850 Fairhaven, Bristol^[157]
Residence: 1860 Fairhaven^[157]
Residence: 1870 Fairhaven^[157]
Residence: 1880 Fairhaven^[157]
Residence: 1894 New Bedford^[157]
Residence: 1897 New Bedford^[157]
Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Newton, Middlesex^[157]

- 120.** At the age of 22, Thankful married **Thomas Rodolphus Delano** on Sunday, 14th August 1842, in Fairhaven, Bristol, when he was 24 years old.^[157] They had ten children: Cynthia (1843–1922), Allerton (1847–1871), Nathan (1849–1849), Charles (1854–), Catharine (1860–), Henry (1861–1946), Frank (1863–1863), Alice (1866–1875), (unknown given name) and (unknown given name).

Thomas Rodolphus was born in Fairhaven on Tuesday, 28th October 1817.^[157] He reached 62 years of age and died in Fairhaven on 17th June 1880.^[157] Thomas Rodolphus was buried in Fairhaven, Bristol County.^[157]

More facts and events for Thomas Rodolphus Delano:

Residence: 1850 Fairhaven, Bristol^[157]
Residence: 1870 Fairhaven^[157]
Residence: 1880 Fairhaven^[157]

Children of Thankful Sears and Thomas Rodolphus Delano:

- f I. **Cynthia Ellen⁶ Delano** was born in Fairhaven on 4th November 1843.^[157] She died in Massachusetts in 1922 at the age of 78.^[157]
- m II. **Allerton Delano** was born in Fairhaven on 20th March 1847.^[157] He died in Fairhaven on 29th March 1871, at the age of 24.^[157] Allerton was buried in Fairhaven, Bristol County.^[157]

More facts and events for Allerton Delano:

Residence: 1850 Fairhaven, Bristol^[157]
Residence: 1860 Fairhaven^[157]
Residence: 1870 Fairhaven^[157]

- m III. **Nathan Sears Delano** was born in Fairhaven on 30th September 1849.^[157] He died in Fairhaven on 14th October 1849.^[157]

- m IV. **Charles Author Delano** was born in Massachusetts on 22nd January 1854.^[157]

More facts and events for Charles Author Delano:

Residence: 1880 Fairhaven^[157]

- f V. **Catharine Delano** was born in Massachusetts in 1860.^[157]

More facts and events for Catharine Delano:

Residence: 1880 Fairhaven^[157]

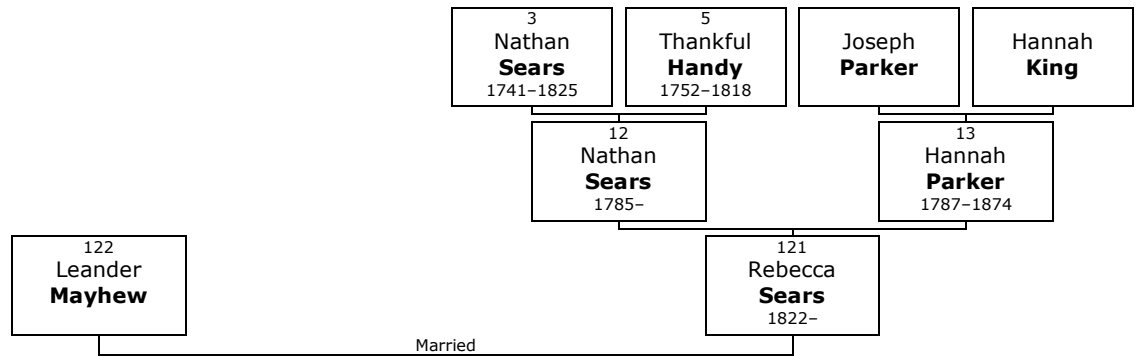
- m VI. **Henry Woodbury Delano** was born in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 30th March 1861.^[157] He died in Fairhaven on 19th June 1946, at the age of 85.^[157] Henry Woodbury was buried in Fairhaven, Bristol County.^[157]

More facts and events for Henry Woodbury Delano:

Residence: 1880 Fairhaven, Bristol^[157]

- m VII. **Frank Delano** was born on 4th August 1863.^[157] He died on 5th August 1863.^[157]
- f VIII. **Alice Oakley Delano** was born in Fairhaven on 28th July 1866.^[157] She died in Fairhaven on 11th October 1875, at the age of 9.^[157] Alice Oakley was buried in Fairhaven, Bristol County.^[157]
- IX. **(unknown given name)**.
- X. **(unknown given name)**.

Family of Rebecca Sears and Leander Mayhew



- 121.** **Rebecca⁵ Sears** (*Nathan⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Saturday, 2nd February 1822, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathan Sears (12) and Hannah Parker (13).

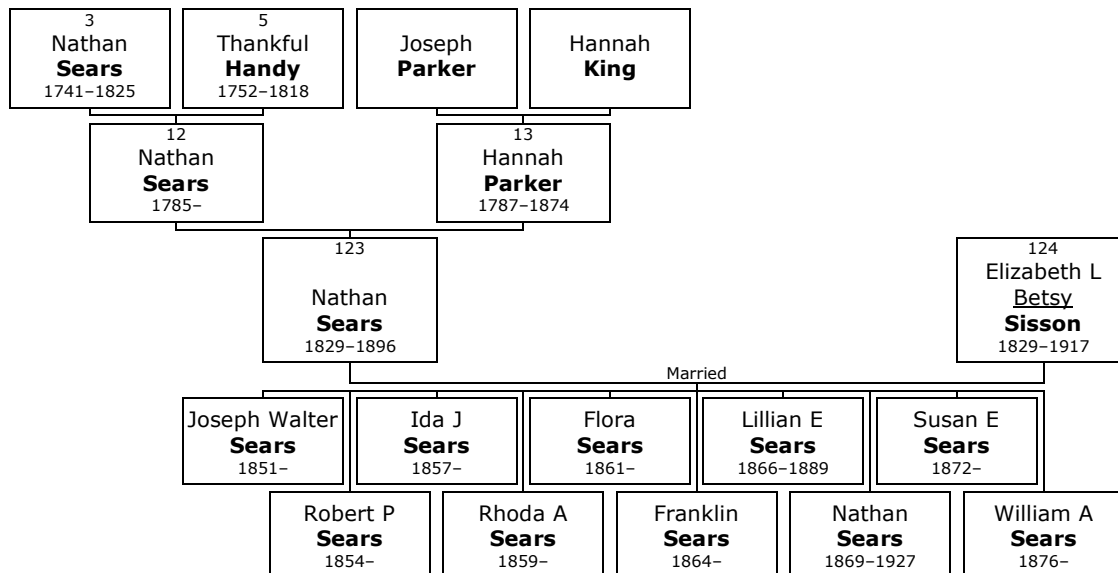
!S P May p.202 Died leaving a child who lives in New Bedford

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/151491548/person/362007879357/facts>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5454>

- 122.** She married **Leander Mayhew**.

Family of Nathan Sears and Betsy Sisson



123. Nathan⁵ Sears (*Nathan⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Wednesday, 28th October 1829, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[159-161] He was the son of Nathan Sears (12) and Hannah Parker (13).

Nathan died in New Bedford on 29th December 1896, at the age of 67.^[159] He was buried in New Bedford.^[159]

!S.P. May p.330 Nathan Sears lives in New Bedford, MA; address, 168 Union St !New Bedford VR SEARS Nathan, -, b. 1828, [on stone beside that of Betsey L.] G.R.1.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5457>

More facts and events for Nathan Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 New Bedford^[160]

124. Nathan married **Elizabeth L Betsy Sisson** in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island.^[159, 161] They had ten children: Joseph (1851-), Robert (1854-), Ida (1857-), Rhoda (1859-), Flora (1861-), Franklin (1864-), Lillian (1866-1889), Nathan (1869-1927), Susan (1872-) and William (1876-).

Betsy was born in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, in 1829.^[159] She reached 88 years of age and died in 1917.^[159] Betsy was buried in New Bedford.^[159]

Children of Nathan Sears and Elizabeth L Betsy Sisson:

m I. **Joseph Walter⁶ Sears** was born in perh, Tiverton, on 13th September 1851.

Joseph Walter married **Martha Mills**. They have no known children.
Martha was born in New Hampshire in 1855.

m II. **Robert P Sears** was born in perh on 19th November 1854.

f III. **Ida J Sears** was born in perh on 20th March 1857.

Ida J Sears married **A G Eldredge** in 1874. They have no known children.
A G was born in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, in 1853.

f IV. **Rhoda A Sears** was born in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 13th October 1859.
She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Fairhaven.

Rhoda A Sears married **Frank R Guilford** in 1878. They have no known children.
Frank R was born in New Bedford in 1855. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Fairhaven.

f V. **Flora Sears** was born in perh, Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, on 8th June 1861.

m VI. **Franklin Sears** was born in perh on 8th November 1864.

f VII. **Lillian E Sears** was born in perh on 8th July 1866.^[159, 162] She died in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 20th October 1889, at the age of 23.^[159] Lillian E was buried in New Bedford.^[159]



Lillian

¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

m VIII. **Nathan Sears** was born in perh on 22nd October 1869.^[159] He died in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, in 1927 at the age of 57.^[159] Nathan was buried in New Bedford.^[159]

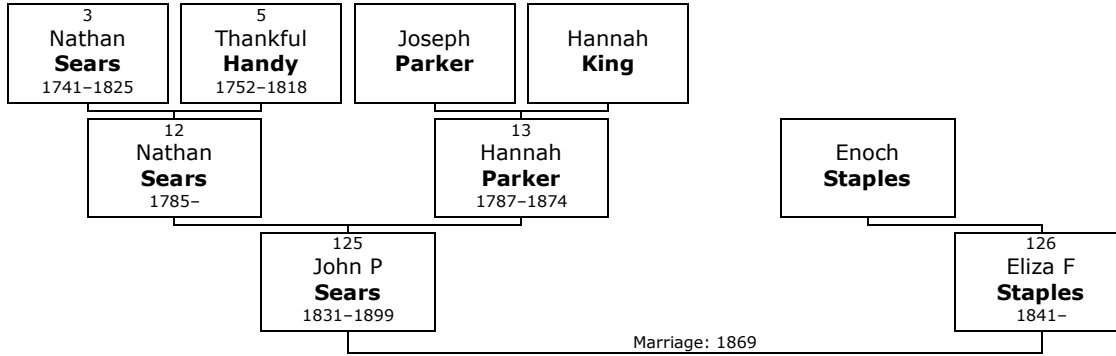


Nathan

f IX. **Susan E Sears** was born in perh on 22nd July 1872.

m X. **William A Sears** was born in perh on 7th July 1876.

Family of John Sears and Eliza Staples



125. John P⁵ Sears (*Nathan⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 5th December 1831, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[163] He was the son of Nathan Sears (12) and Hannah Parker (13).

John P died in Taunton, Bristol, on 16th March 1899, at the age of 67.

!S.P. may p.202 John lived in Fairhaven, and had 4 children. He was in Co. A, 18th Mass Vols., 7 Aug to 24 Dec 1862, and was discharged for disability.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5458>

Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)

<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB191/i/8851/180/123511517> - d. senile insanity

Family Search says - Eliza F Staples

1860 Census- John P Seers	Male	29	Massachusetts
Emma E Seers	Female	21	Massachusetts
Emma R Seers	Female	2	Massachusetts
Thankful A Seers	Female	1	Massachusetts
Fredrick Turner	Male	18	Massachusetts

1880 Census- John P Sears	Self	Male	49	Massachusetts, United States
Eliza Sears	Wife	Female	40	Massachusetts, United States
Lizzie F Sears	Daughter	Female	0	Massachusetts, United States
Hellen Merrick	Daughter	Female	20	Massachusetts, United States

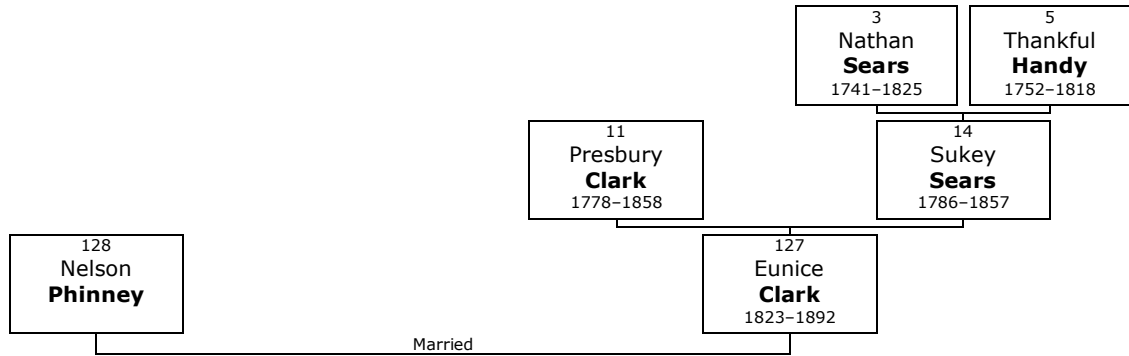
1870 Census- John P Sears	Male	40	Massachusetts
Eliza Y Sears	Female	30	Massachusetts
Emeline R Sears	Female	12	Massachusetts
Amelia F Sears	Female	11	Massachusetts
Hellen A Merrick	Female	10	Massachusetts

¹⁶³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for John P Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

126. John P married **Eliza F Staples** on Friday, 29th January 1869, in New Bedford.^[163] They have no known children.

Eliza F was born in Taunton in 1841.^[163] She was the daughter of Enoch Staples.

Family of Eunice Clark and Nelson Phinney

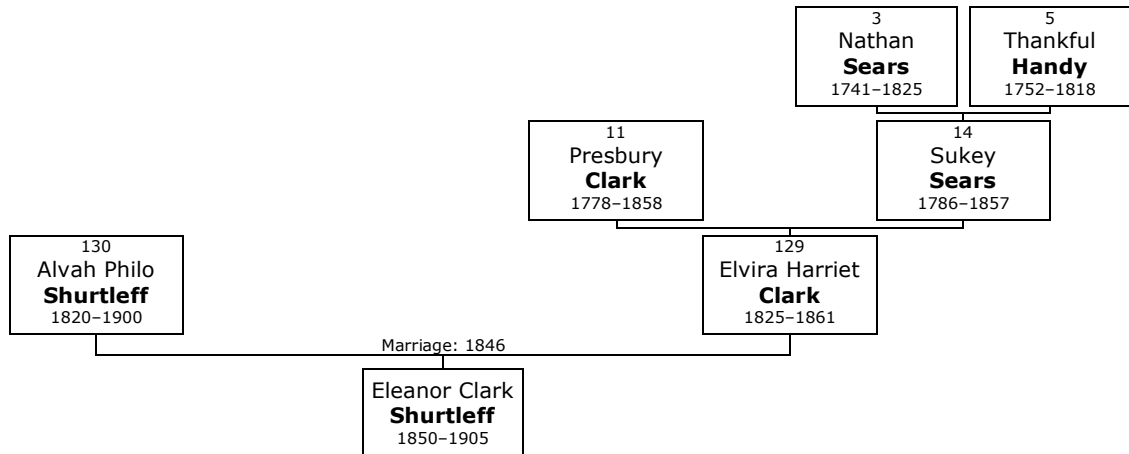


127. **Eunice⁵ Clark** (*Sukey⁴ Sears, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 9th January 1823. She was the daughter of Presbury Clark (11) and Sukey Sears (14).

Eunice died on 21st November 1892, at the age of 69.

128. Eunice married **Nelson Phinney**.

Family of Elvira Clark and Alvah Shurtleff



129. **Elvira Harriet⁵ Clark** (*Sukey⁴ Sears, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 19th December 1825, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Presbury Clark (11) and Sukey Sears (14).

Elvira Harriet died in Rochester on 16th February 1861, at the age of 35.

<http://www.alden.org/aldengen/pafg517.htm#81556>

130. At the age of 20, Elvira Harriet married **Alvah Philo Shurtleff** on Tuesday, 21st April 1846, in Rochester when he was 26 years old. They had one daughter: Eleanor (1850-1905).

Alvah Philo was born in Middleborough on Friday, 28th January 1820. He reached 80 years of age and died in Rochester on 26th July 1900.

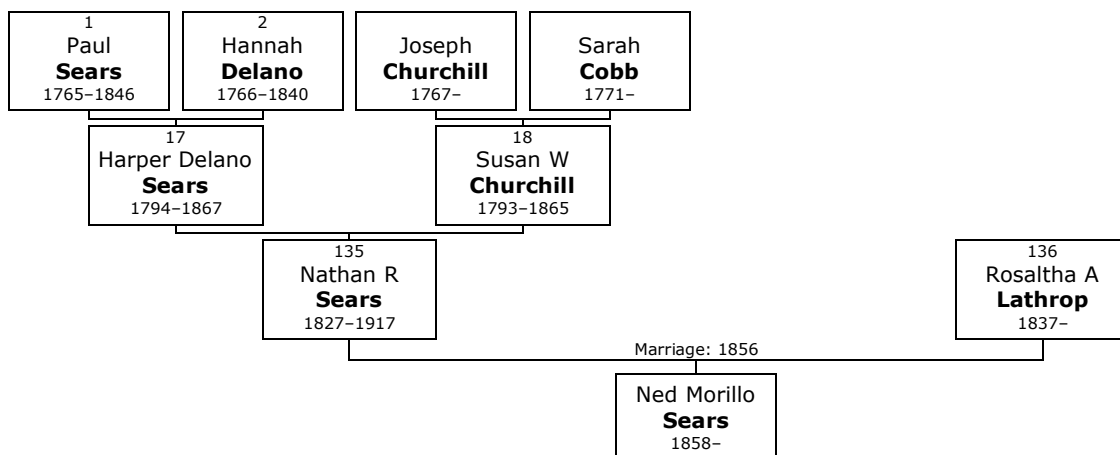
Daughter of Elvira Harriet Clark and Alvah Philo Shurtleff:

f I. **Eleanor Clark⁶ Shurtleff** was born in Rochester on 9th August 1850. She died in Everett, Middlesex, on 14th September 1905, at the age of 55.

At the age of 20, Eleanor Clark married **William Merchant Cahoon** on Tuesday, 14th March 1871, in Boston, Suffolk, when he was 20 years old. They have no known children.

William Merchant was born in Centerville, Barnstable, Barnstable, on Sunday, 6th October 1850. He reached 64 years of age and died in Everett, Middlesex, on 25th July 1915.

Family of Nathan Sears and Rosaltha Lathrop



135. Nathan R⁶ Sears (*Harper Delano⁵, Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 1st April 1827, in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.^[164-167] He was the son of Harper Delano Sears (17) and Susan W Churchill (18).

Nathan R died on 5th January 1917, at the age of 89.^[167] He was buried in Roseville.^[167]

!S P May No , 2103a. III

More facts and events for Nathan R Sears:

Residence: 1870 Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont^[164]

Residence Post Office: Cadys Falls

Residence: 1900 Ward 7, St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota^[165]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Father

Residence: 1910 Ward 7^[166]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father

136. Nathan R married **Rosaltha A Lathrop** on Friday, 17th October 1856.^[165, 166] They had one son: Ned (1858-).

Rosaltha A was born in perh, Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, in June 1837.^[165, 166]

More facts and events for Rosaltha A Lathrop:

Residence: 1900 Ward 7^[165]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Mother

Residence: 1910 Ward 7^[166]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Mother

¹⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: M593_1621; Page: 185A; Family History Library Film: 553120. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: St Paul Ward 7, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 785; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 1240785. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: St Paul Ward 7, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T624_720; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0106; FHL microfilm: 1374733. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Son of Nathan R Sears and Rosaltha A Lathrop:

m I. **Ned Morillo⁷ Sears** was born in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, on 29th January 1858.^[165, 166, 168-173]

More facts and events for Ned Morillo Sears:

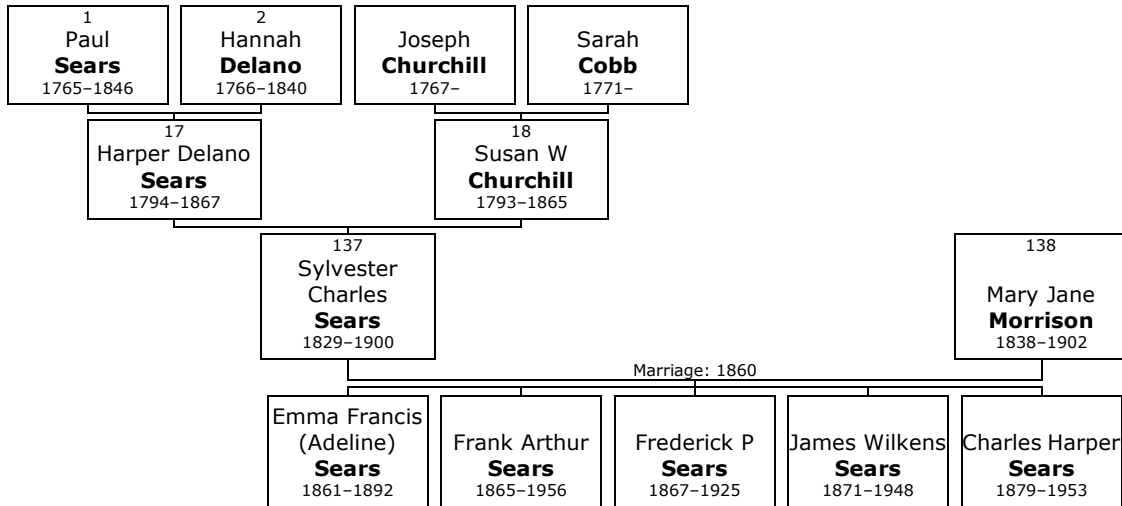
Residence: 1900	Ward 7, St Paul ^[165] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1910	Ward 7 ^[166] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1930	St Paul ^[170] Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Lodger
Residence: 1935	St Paul ^[169]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	St Paul ^[169] Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Roomer

Ned Morillo married **Maud B Snow** on Sunday, 6th June 1886, in Mankato, Blue Earth.^[166, 168, 171-173] They had two sons: Dow (1889–1957) and Williard (1895–1986).

Maud B was born in Mankato in April 1867.^[166, 168]

1900 census Maura B

Family of Sylvester Sears and Mary Morrison



¹⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T627_2002; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 90-236.

¹⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 1121; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0144; FHL microfilm: 2340856.

¹⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷² Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 033451-036300.

¹⁷³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

- 137. Sylvester Charles⁶ Sears** (*Harper Delano⁵, Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 5th February 1829, in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.^[174-178] He was the son of Harper Delano Sears (17) and Susan W Churchill (18).

Sylvester Charles died in Motley on 21st August 1900, at the age of 71.^[174] He was buried in Motley, Todd, Hubbard.^[174]

!SP May No , 2103a. Iv. pp477 Mr Sears lives at Motley, MN

AFN CFHV-0D

!1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163>> Name: Sulvester C Sears [Sylvester C Sears] Birth Year: abt 1829 Age in 1870: 41 Birthplace: Vermont Home in 1870: Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Cadys Falls

Household Members: Name Age

Sulvester C Sears

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=40445704>> 41

Mary J Sears <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=37342983>>

32

Emma F Sears <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=40445703>>

9

Frank A Sears <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=39397708>>

5

Fred P Sears <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=39397709>> 3

!1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742>> Name: Sylvester C. Sears Home in 1880: Motley, Morrison, Minnesota Age: 51 Estimated birth year: abt 1829 Birthplace: Vermont Relation to Head of Household: Father-in-law Father's birthplace: Vermont Mother's birthplace: Vermont Occupation: Works In Saw Mill Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

William J. Ravey 25

Emma F. Ravey 19

Mary J. Ravey 2

Sylvester J. Ravey 3M

Sylvester C. Sears 51

More facts and events for Sylvester Charles Sears:

Residence: 1880 Motley, Morrison^[176]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Father-in-law

Residence: 1900 Motley^[175]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

- 138.** At the age of 30, Sylvester Charles married **Mary Jane Morrison** on Saturday, 4th February 1860, in Vermont when she was 22 years old.^[174, 175, 177-179] They had five children: Emma (1861–1892), Frank (1865–1956), Frederick (1867–1925), James (1871–1948) and Charles (1879–1953).

¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Motley, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: 776; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0105; FHL microfilm: 1240776.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Motley, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: 626; Family History Film: 1254626; Page: 402A; Enumeration District: 081.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, Montana, County Births and Deaths, 1830-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, Montans State Historical Society; Helena, Montana; FHL Roll: no. 1500-3000.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Mary Jane was born in Vermont on Wednesday, 31st January 1838.^[174, 175, 179] She reached 63 years of age and died in Motley in 1902.^[174] Mary Jane was buried in Motley, Todd, Hubbard.^[174]

AFN CFHV-1K

More facts and events for Mary Jane Morrison:

Residence: 1880 Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont^[179]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Motley, Morrison, Minnesota^[175]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Children of Sylvester Charles Sears and Mary Jane Morrison:

- f I. **Emma Francis (Adeline)⁷ Sears** was born in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, on 3rd February 1861.^[174, 176, 180] She died in Motley on 13th May 1892, at the age of 31.^[174] Emma Francis (Adeline) was buried in Motley, Todd, Hubbard.^[174]



Emma

More facts and events for Emma Francis (Adeline) Sears:

Residence: 1880 Motley, Morrison^[176]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Emma Francis (Adeline) married **William J Ravey**. They had one daughter: Mary (1877–1921).

William J was born in Vermont in 1855.

- m II. **Frank Arthur Sears** was born in Stowe on 16th August 1865.^[174, 178, 181–187] He died in Ramsey, Minnesota, on 28th January 1956, at the age of 90.^[174, 181, 184–186] Frank Arthur was buried in Motley, Todd, Hubbard.^[174, 181, 184–186]



Frank

More facts and events for Frank Arthur Sears:

Residence: 1870 Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont^[185]

¹⁷⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 476C; Enumeration District: 129.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Francis P "Fred" Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26370220/person/341004678625>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC7S-HBR>.

¹⁸² Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Willard, Todd, Minnesota; Roll: T625_864; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 241.

¹⁸³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Jocko, Sanders, Montana; Roll: T624_835; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0087; FHL microfilm: 1374848.

¹⁸⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Elmer Loy Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26370220/person/341004672056>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=341004672056&indiv=try>.

¹⁸⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for George Arthur Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26370220/person/341004672828>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHZ-6MS>.

¹⁸⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Gladys Vivian Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26370220/person/341004664628>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZJ9-4JK>.

¹⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1870	Stowe ^[181]
Residence: 1870	Stowe ^[186]
Residence: 1870	Stowe ^[184]
Residence: 1880	Stowe ^[181, 186]
Residence: 1880	Stowe ^[185]
Residence: 1880	Stowe ^[184]
Residence: 1900	Villard, Todd, Minnesota ^[184]
Residence: 1900	Villard ^[185]
Residence: 1900	Villard ^[181]
Residence: 1900	Villard ^[186]
Residence: 1 st June 1905	Villard ^[186]
Residence: 1 st June 1905	Villard ^[181]
Residence: 1 st June 1905	Villard ^[185]
Residence: 1 st June 1905	Villard ^[184]
Residence: 1910	Jocko, Sanders, Montana ^[186]
Residence: 1910	Jocko ^[181]
Residence: 1910	Jocko ^[183-185]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1920	Willard, Todd, Minnesota ^[186]
Residence: 1920	Willard ^[185]
Residence: 1920	Willard ^[182]
	Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1920	Willard ^[184]
Residence: 1920	Willard ^[181]
Residence: 1930	School District 8, Sanders, Montana ^[186]
Residence: 1930	School District 8 ^[184]
Residence: 1930	School District 8 ^[185]
Residence: 1930	School District 8 ^[181]
Residence: 1935	St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota ^[186]
Residence: 1935	St Paul ^[184]
Residence: 1935	St Paul ^[181]
Residence: 1935	St Paul ^[185]
Residence: 1940	Paradise, Sanders, Montana ^[186]
Residence: 1940	Paradise ^[181]
Residence: 1940	Paradise ^[185]
Residence: 1940	Paradise ^[184]

Frank Arthur Sears married **Grace Winifred Compton**.^[178, 181-187] They had eight children: Fred (1885–1925), Gladys (1889–1969), Grace (1891–), Walter (1893–1973), Hazel (1895–), Elmer (1897–1981), George (1903–1984) and Bessie (1907–1981).

Grace Winifred was born in Stoughton, Dane, Wisconsin, on Saturday, 4th December 1869.^[181-186] She reached 63 years of age and died in Missoula, Missoula, on 21st December 1932.^[181, 184-186] Grace Winifred was buried in Motley, Todd, Minnesota.^[181, 184-186]

father b. NY mother b. England placed here due to census match

- m III. **Frederick P Sears** was born in Vermont on 26th May 1867.^[179, 188, 189] He died in Morrison, Minnesota, on 21st July 1925, at the age of 58.^[189]
 More facts and events for Frederick P Sears:
 Residence: 1880 Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont^[179]
 Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
 Residence: 1910 Andover, Essex, Massachusetts^[188]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Frederick P Sears married **Mary J --Sears**.^[188] They had three children: William (1894–1977), Frank (1895–) and Mary (1898–).
 Mary J was born in Nova Scotia, Canada, in July 1859.^[188]
- m IV. **James Wilkens Sears** was born in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, on 20th June 1871.^[178, 179] He died in Seattle, King, Washington, on 20th January 1948, at the age of 76. James Wilkens was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Seattle, on 24th January 1948.
 More facts and events for James Wilkens Sears:
 Residence: 1880 Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont^[179]
 Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
 At the age of 22, James Wilkens Sears married **Mary Iva Shelley** on Tuesday, 3rd October 1893, when she was 15 years old. They had eight children: Una (1895–1962), Raleigh (1897–1972), Roy (1898–1972), Robert (1899–1926), Ula (1901–1982), Myron (1903–), Lyle (1905–1979) and Gerald (1906–1929).
 Mary Iva was born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on Saturday, 28th September 1878. She was the daughter of John Shelley and Silva Dygert.
 Mary Iva reached 78 years of age and died in Seattle, King, Washington, on 6th June 1957. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Seattle, on 10th June 1957.
 !DEATH-PARENTS: LDS Ancestral File 4.12;1856-1959; Submitted by ; ; Oklahoma City, OK FHC, Feb 1994; AFN 3WKF-P4.
- m V. **Charles Harper Sears** was born in Eden on 26th March 1879.^[174, 177, 179, 190–202] He died in Paradise, Sanders, Montana, on 9th April 1953, at the age of 74.^[174, 177, 199] Charles Harper was buried in Kent, King, Washington.^[174]



Charles

- ¹⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Andover, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_580; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0264; FHL microfilm: 1374593.
- ¹⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Bellingham Ward 3, Whatcom, Washington; Roll: T624_1673; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0330; FHL microfilm: 1375686.
- ¹⁹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Washington, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 563992; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147.
- ¹⁹² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Akeley, Hubbard, Minnesota; Roll: 771; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1240771.
- ¹⁹³ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Kent, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4344; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 17-102.
- ¹⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Skookumchuck, Lewis, Washington; Roll: T625_1933; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 629.
- ¹⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Washington; Registration County: Lewis; Roll: 1991655.

More facts and events for Charles Harper Sears:

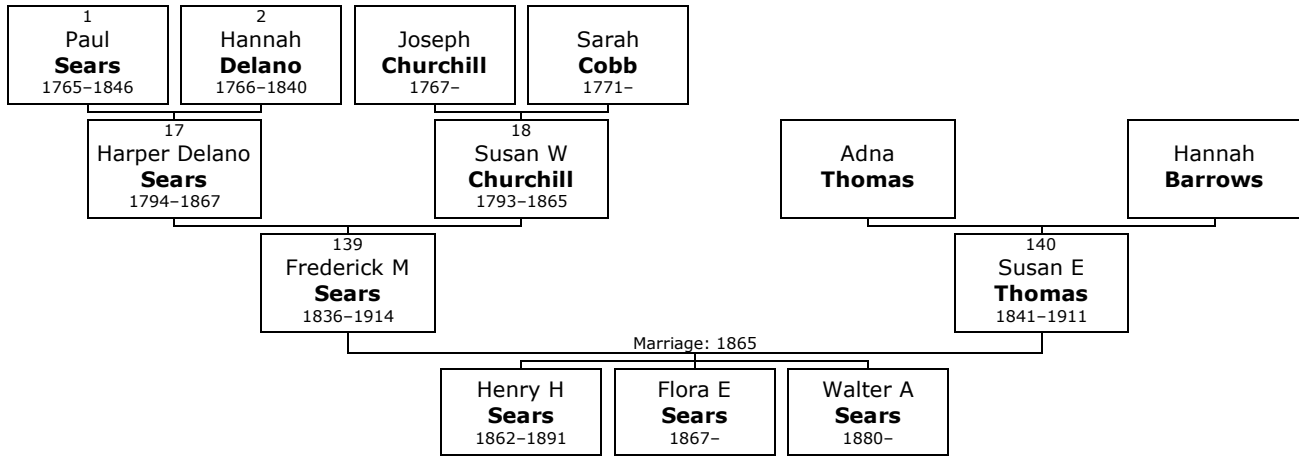
Residence: 1880	Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont ^[179] Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1895	Villard, Todd, Minnesota ^[198]
Residence: 1900	Akeley, Hubbard ^[192] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Residence: 1910	Ward 3, Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington ^[190] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1913	Bellingham ^[200]
Residence: 1915	Bellingham ^[200]
Residence: 1917 - 1918	Lewis ^[195]
Residence: 1920	Skookumchuck, Lewis ^[194] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1930	Kent, King ^[197] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1935	Kent ^[193]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Kent ^[193] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1942	Kent ^[191]

Charles Harper Sears married **Ella Francis Cummins** on Saturday, 1st January 1910, in Bellingham, Whatcom County.^[174, 178, 190, 193, 194, 197, 200-204] They had five children: Evalyn, Jack (ca.1914-1953), Rex (ca.1916-2000), Pokey (1917-1999) and Ted (1919-1995). Ella Francis was born in Kansas in April 1885.^[174, 178, 190, 193, 194, 197, 201, 203, 204]

-
- ¹⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 Record.
- ¹⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Kent, King, Washington; Roll: 2490; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0305; Image: 360.0; FHL microfilm: 2342224.
- ¹⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁹⁹ Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com, Montana Death Index, 1907-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com.
- ²⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
- ²⁰¹ Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- ²⁰² Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Marriage Certificates.
- ²⁰³ Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1905 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: ks1905_31; Line: 31. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ²⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas; Roll: 475; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0043; FHL microfilm: 1240475. [Source citation includes one media item]

She was the daughter of Albert Cummins and Christina Dumbauld. Ella Francis reached 62 years of age and died in Seattle on 10th September 1947.^[174, 201] She was buried in Kent.^[174]

Family of Frederick Sears and Susan Thomas



139. Frederick M⁶ Sears (*Harper Delano⁵, Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Tuesday, 4th October 1836, in Morrystown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.^[205-208] He was the son of Harper Delano Sears (17) and Susan W Churchill (18).

Frederick M died in Stowe on 31st December 1914, at the age of 78.^[207] He was buried in Stowe.^[207]

!SP May No , 2103a. vii. pp 477 Mr. Sears lives in Stowe, VT Listed in 1880 census, Stowe, VT as a farmer with wife, ae 37 and 2 children along with servant Edwin Magoon ae 23 There is a Nelson Sears in 1910 census Age in 1910: 74 Estimated birth year: abt 1836 Home in 1910: Ferrisburg, Addison, Vermont Race: White Gender: Male Could this have been Frederick N for Nelson? The age and location are correct

More facts and events for Frederick M Sears:

Residence: 1880 Stowe^[208]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1910 Stowe^[205]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

140. At the age of 28, Frederick M married **Susan E Thomas** on Wednesday, 8th March 1865, when she was 23 years old.^[205, 207-209] They had three children: Henry (1862-1891), Flora (1867-) and Walter (1880-).

Susan E was born in Morrystown on Sunday, 2nd May 1841.^[205, 207-209] She was the daughter of Adna Thomas and Hannah Barrows.

Susan E reached 70 years of age and died in Stowe on 22nd December 1911.^[207, 209] She was buried in Stowe.^[207]

²⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: T624_1612; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0132; FHL microfilm: 1375625.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 481B; Enumeration District: 129.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30867; Archive Number: M-2051519.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Susan E Thomas:

Residence: 1880 Stowe^[208]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 1910 Stowe^[205]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: Stowe^[209]

Children of Frederick M Sears and Susan E Thomas:

- m I. **Henry H⁷ Sears** was born in Stowe in 1862.^[206-208, 210-213] He died in Stowe, Lamoille, on 10th November 1891, at the age of 29.^[206, 207] Henry H was buried in North Ferrisburg, Addison.^[207]



Henry

More facts and events for Henry H Sears:

Residence: 1880 Stowe, Lamoille^[208]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1900 Ferrisburg, Addison^[211]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1910 Ferrisburg^[210]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1930 Vergennes^[212]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Henry H married **Mary M Pigeon** in 1890.^[207, 210-213] They had five children: Arthur (1892–1957), Robert (1894–1918), Jennie (1897–), George (1901–1950) and Nelson (1906–1928).

Mary M was born in Vermont in June 1867.^[207, 210-212]

She reached 68 years of age and died in 1936.^[207] Mary M was buried in North Ferrisburg.^[207]

- f II. **Flora E Sears** was born in Stowe on 29th December 1867.^[208]

More facts and events for Flora E Sears:

Residence: 1880 Stowe^[208]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

- m III. **Walter A Sears** was born in perh, Stowe, on 22nd September 1880.

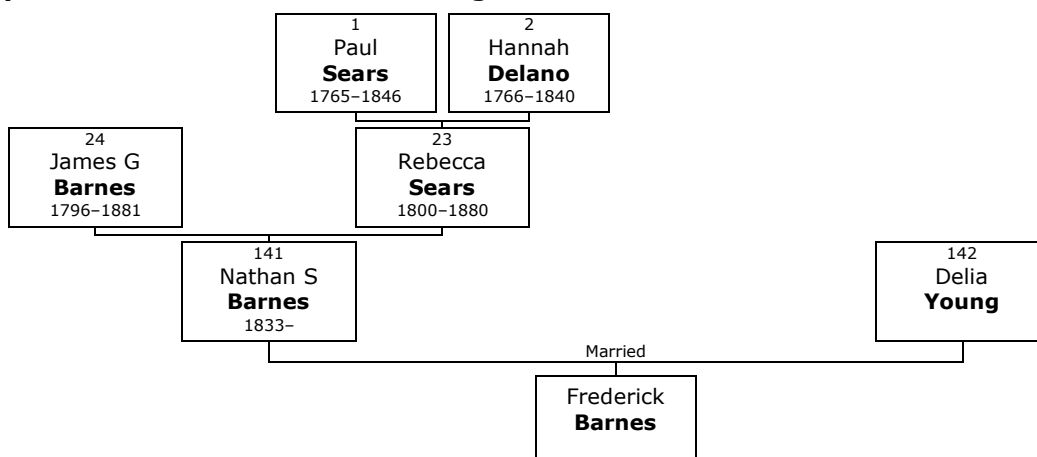
²¹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ferrisburg, Addison, Vermont; Roll: T624_1612; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 1375625.

²¹¹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ferrisburg, Addison, Vermont; Roll: 1689; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 1241689.

²¹² Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Vergennes, Addison, Vermont; Roll: 2426; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 2342160.

²¹³ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30867; Archive Number: M-2051519.

Family of Nathan Barnes and Delia Young



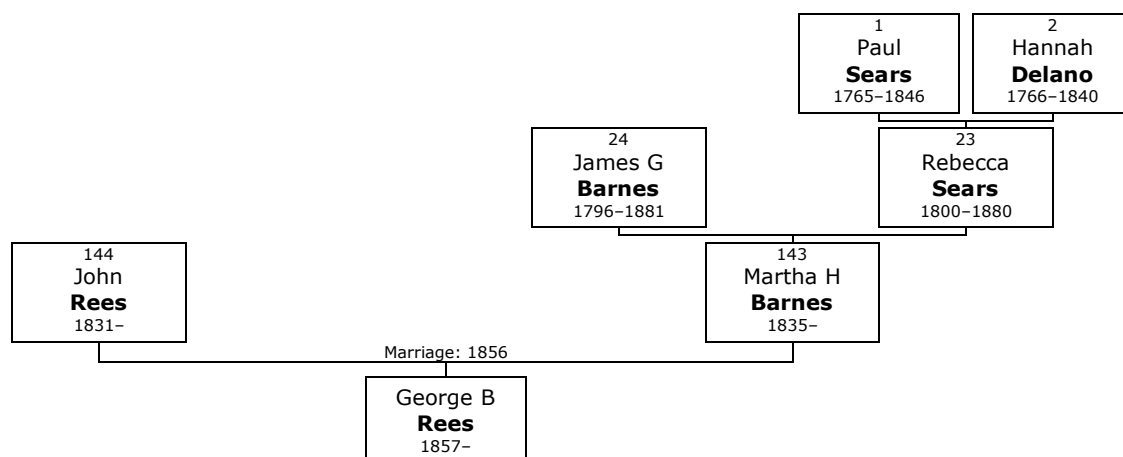
141. Nathan S⁶ Barnes (*Rebecca⁵ Sears, Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 3rd June 1833, in perh, Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was the son of James G Barnes (24) and Rebecca Sears (23).

142. He married **Delia Young**.

Son of Nathan S Barnes and Delia Young:

m I. **Frederick⁷ Barnes**.

Family of Martha Barnes and John Rees



143. Martha H⁶ Barnes (*Rebecca⁵ Sears, Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Monday, 25th May 1835, in perh, Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA.^[214-216] She was the daughter of James G Barnes (24) and Rebecca Sears (23).

144. Martha H married **John Rees** on Wednesday, 24th December 1856. They had one son: George (1857-). John was born in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, in 1831.

Son of Martha H Barnes and John Rees:

m I. **George B⁷ Rees** was born in perh, Battle Creek, in 1857.

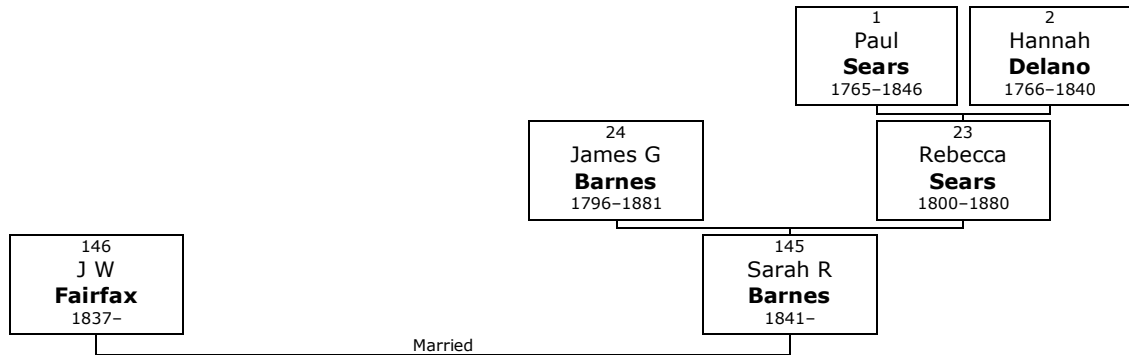
²¹⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 09 June 2016, 23:44), entry for Marietta T. Barnes(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K2T5-2Z3>); contributed by various users. PersonID K2T5-2Z3. Marietta T. Barnes.

²¹⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC2N-P5P> : 10 February 2018), John Rees and Marietta T. Barnes, 24 Dec 1856; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1,009,295. Marietta T. Barnes, "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995".

²¹⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, 1850 Census. Legacy NFS Source: Marietta T. Barnes - Government record: Census record: female.

George B married **Ella E Pursell**.

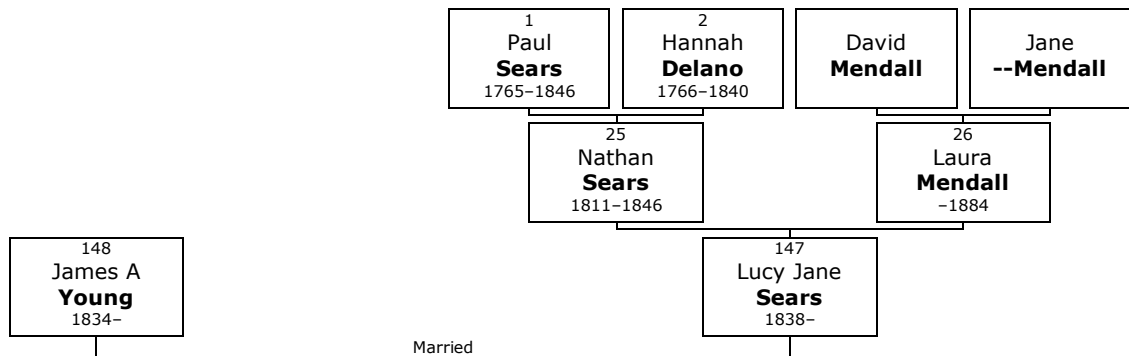
Family of Sarah Barnes and J Fairfax



145. Sarah R⁶ Barnes (*Rebecca⁵ Sears, Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Friday, 19th March 1841, in perh, Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA. She was the daughter of James G Barnes (24) and Rebecca Sears (23).

146. She married **J W Fairfax**. They have no known children.
J W was born in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, in 1837.

Family of Lucy Sears and James Young

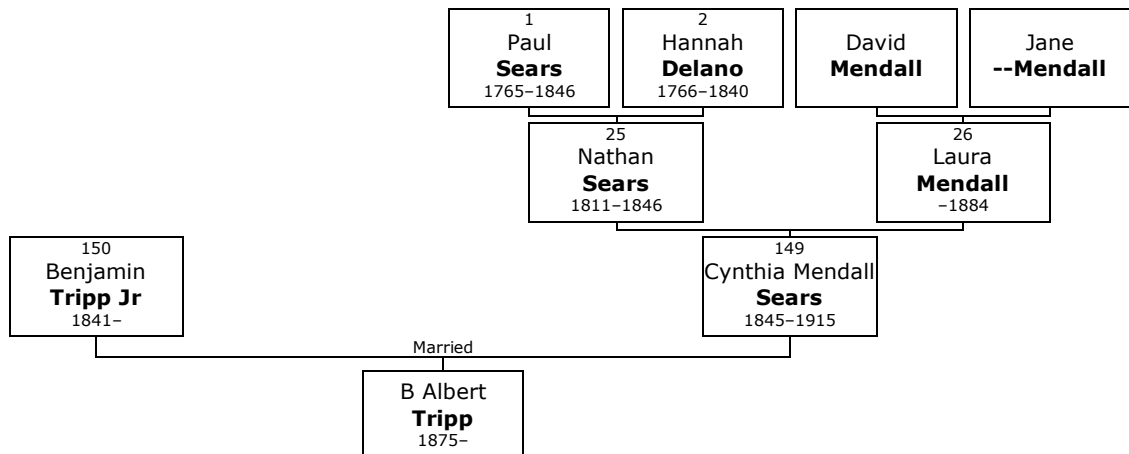


147. Lucy Jane⁶ Sears (*Nathan⁵, Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Sunday, 25th March 1838, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathan Sears (25) and Laura Mendall (26).

!S.P. May No , 2104 p.329 Lives 95 Fourth st., New Bedford

148. She married **James A Young**. They have no known children.
James A was born in Marion in 1834.

Family of Cynthia Sears and Benjamin Tripp



149. Cynthia Mendall⁶ Sears (*Nathan⁵, Paul⁴, Lieut Nathan³, Judah²*) was born on Thursday, 17th April 1845, in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathan Sears (25) and Laura Mendall (26).

Cynthia Mendall died in 1915 at the age of 69.

!S.P. May p.329 Lives in Knoxville, TN

150. She married **Benjamin Tripp Jr.** They had one son: B (1875-).

Benjamin was born in New Bedford in 1841.

!1870 Census Name: Benjamin Tripp Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843 Age in 1870: 27 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Allegheny Ward 3, Allegheny, Pennsylvania clerk, enum by himself

!1880 Census Name: Benjamin Tripp Age: 37 Estimated birth year: <1843> Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Superintend Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Allegheny, Allegheny, Pennsylvania Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Cynthia Tripp Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA

!1920 Census Name: Benjamin Tripp Age: 79 years Estimated birth year: abt 1841 Birthplace: Massachusetts Race: White Home in 1920: Taunton Ward 8, Bristol, Massachusetts Sex: Male Marital status: Widow Relation to Head of House: Patient Able to read: No Able to Write: No Mother's Birth Place: United States of America Father's Birth Place: United States of America Image: 454

Son of Cynthia Mendall Sears and Benjamin Tripp Jr:

m I. **B Albert⁷ Tripp** was born in Pennsylvania in 1875.

Bibliography

"Ancestry Family Tree".

- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1810 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
- Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920*. Provo, UT, USA, 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Marriage and Death Indexes, 1833-1889*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, State Census Collection, 1825-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
- Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Select Marriages, 1780-1992*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Compiled Marriages, 1835-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
- Ancestry.com. *Montana, County Births and Deaths, 1830-2011*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
- Ancestry.com. *Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com.. *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*.
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw. *Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850"*. Harwich, Massachusetts: Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982.
- May, Samuel P. *Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass*. Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890.
- Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com. *Montana Death Index, 1907-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
- National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. *Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Index of Places

Canada, Nova Scotia

(45.213° N, 63.1917° W)

--Sears, Mary J (1859-).....103

Canada, Nova Scotia, Queens, Liverpool

(44.0333° N, 64.7167° W)

Bassett, Hannah (1745-1769) 36

USA

Warner, Harriet (1823-)49

USA, California, El Dorado, Placerville

(38.7296° N, 120.7985° W)

Sears, James Warren (1828-

1894)80

Sears, John Colby (1831-1902)

.....80

USA, California, El Dorado, Placerville, Page 308

Sears, James Warren (1828-

1894)80

Sears, John Colby (1831-1902)

.....80

USA, California, Los Angeles, Long Beach

(33.767° N, 118.1892° W)

Burton, Eliza A (1843-1914) ..80

Clark, Mary Haskell (1850-) ...88

Hinckley, Elvira Augusta (1820-

1904)88

Wheeler, Sheldon Harley (1850-

1928)89

USA, California, Los Angeles, Long Beach, Long Beach Municipal Cemetery

Wheeler, Sheldon Harley (1850-

1928)89

USA, California, Shasta, Redding

(40.5865° N, 122.3917° W)

Sears, Julia Ann (1819-1905) 59

USA, California, Tulare

(36.2278° N, 118.7966° W)

Sears, Arthur Elliot (1823-1906)

.....59

USA, Connecticut

(41.5083° N, 71.2417° W)

Root, Jemima (1778-1876)....57

Sears, Edward (1778-1831)...57

USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Middletown

(41.5623° N, 72.6506° W)

Stow, Daniel Belden (1771-

1859)71

USA, Connecticut, Tolland

(41.853° N, 72.3329° W)

Hatch, Asenath (1782-) .. 42, 84

Hatch, Harris (1786-)42

Hatch, Jane (1784-) 42, 85

Hatch, Jerusha (1778-)41

Hatch, Rosamond (1780-)42, 84

USA, Illinois

(39.7333° N, 88.5° W)

Hall, Eleanor (1818-1887)59

Sears, John Colby (1831-1902)

.....80

Sears, Zephaniah Washington

(1812-1885).....51

USA, Illinois, Boone

(42.3259° N, 88.813° W)

Sears, Elsie (1818-1845).....51

USA, Illinois, Boone County, Garden Prairie

(42.2533° N, 88.7247° W)

Ames, Harriet (1821-1877) ...51

Sears, Horace O (1819-1897) 51

USA, Illinois, Boone, Belvidere

(42.2639° N, 88.8443° W)

Sears, Leonard Browniel (1810-

1864)50

USA, Illinois, Boone, Bonus

(42.2842° N, 88.7736° W)

Sears, Alden Fisher (1807-1868)

.....49

Sears, Horace O (1819-1897) 51

USA, Illinois, Boone, Garden Prairie

(42.2533° N, 88.7247° W)

Harris, Louisa Jane (1826-1915)

.....51

Sears, Aaron Vincent (1809-

1882)50

Sears, Alden Fisher (1807-1868)

.....49

Sears, Hiram Adams (1814-

1841)51

Sears, Leonard Browniel (1810-

1864)50

Sears, Marshall Pitts (1816-

1880)51

Sears, Nancy (1804-1866)49

Sears, Zephaniah Washington

(1812-1885)51

Warner, Harriet (1823-)49

USA, Illinois, Boone, Garden Prairie, perh

Ames, Harriet (1821-1877) ...51

USA, Illinois, Calhoun, Richwood

(39.1367° N, 90.5503° W)

Sears, Asahel Parker (1816-

1874)..... 58

USA, Illinois, Clark, Auburn

(39.5892° N, 89.7504° W)

Sears, Asahel Parker (1816-

1874)..... 58

USA, Illinois, Cook

(41.8981° N, 87.6502° W)

Sears, John (1813-1867) 65

USA, Illinois, Cook, Chicago

(41.85° N, 87.6501° W)

Fairfax, J W (1837-) 108

Jones, Julia M (1829-) 63

Wicker, C G (1823-) 63

USA, Illinois, Cook, Chicago, perh

Curtis, Mary Jane (1828-1858)

..... 65

Hosmer, Lucy Evans (1839-) . 65

USA, Illinois, Cook, Des Plaines, perh

Blount, Moranda (1816-1847) 65

USA, Illinois, Cook, Elgin

(42.0333° N, 88.2508° W)

Sears, Celia Mary (1825-1889)

..... 80

USA, Illinois, Cook, Elgin, Bluff City Cemetery

Gilbert, Susan (1800-1873)...78

USA, Illinois, DuPage, Addison

(41.9317° N, 87.989° W)

Gilbert, Susan (1800-1873)... 79

USA, Illinois, DuPage, Bloomingdale

(41.9575° N, 88.0809° W)

Gilbert, Susan (1800-1873)... 79

Sears, Celia Mary (1825-1889)

..... 80

Sears, Serena Macomber (1823-

1903)..... 79, 80

USA, Illinois, Jasper, Newton

(38.9908° N, 88.1625° W)

Jones, Jason (1796-1860) 52

USA, Illinois, Jo Daviess, Galena, Ward 1

Sears, Charity (1820-1896)... 79

- USA, Illinois, Jo Daviess, Township 28**
Sears, Charity (1820–1896)... 79
- USA, Illinois, Kane, Elgin**
(42.0373° N, 88.2812° W)
Gilbert, Susan (1800–1873)... 78
Sears, Celia Mary (1825–1889) 80
Sears, Charity (1820–1896)... 79
Sears, Serena Macomber (1823–1903) 79, 80
- USA, Illinois, Kane, Elgin, Ward 1**
Sears, Serena Macomber (1823–1903) 80
- USA, Illinois, La Salle, Utica**
(41.3406° N, 89.0101° W)
Sears, John Colby (1831–1902) 80, 81
- USA, Illinois, McHenry**
(42.3243° N, 88.4519° W)
Sears, Alden Fisher (1807–1868) 49
- USA, Illinois, McHenry, Marengo**
(42.2486° N, 88.6084° W)
Harris, Louisa Jane (1826–1915) 51
- USA, Illinois, McHenry, Riley**
(42.1914° N, 88.6325° W)
Sears, Aaron Vincent (1809–1882) 50
- USA, Illinois, McHenry, Riley Twp**
(42.1914° N, 88.6325° W)
Sears, Marshall Pitts (1816–1880) 51
- USA, Illinois, Whiteside, Hopkins**
(41.0704° N, 87.6202° W)
Sears, Edward H (1819–) 62
- USA, Illinois, Whiteside, Sterling**
(41.7886° N, 89.6962° W)
Sears, Edward H (1819–) 62
- USA, Illinois, Will, Lockport, near**
Sears, John (1813–1867) 64
- USA, Indiana, Lagrange, Howe**
(41.7214° N, 85.4206° W)
Sears, Rasselas L (1811–1844) 64
- USA, Indiana, Lagrange, Lima**
(41.73° N, 85.4255° W)
Sears, Rasselas L (1811–1844) 64
- USA, Indiana, Steuben County, Angola**
(41.6348° N, 84.9994° W)
Goldsmith, Henry H (1802–1869) 67
Sears, Phebe Ann (1806–1881) 67
- USA, Indiana, Steuben, Angola**
(41.6348° N, 84.9994° W)
Sears, Phebe Ann (1806–1881) 67
- USA, Indiana, Steuben, Pleasant**
(38.8711° N, 85.1773° W)
Sears, Phebe Ann (1806–1881) 67
- USA, Iowa, Fayette**
(42.8582° N, 91.8454° W)
Johnson, Benjamin Norton (ca.1803–1886) 49
Sears, Eliza (1806–1862) 49
- USA, Iowa, Fayette County, Fayette**
(42.8419° N, 91.8021° W)
Sears, Eliza (1806–1862) 49
- USA, Iowa, Fayette, Fayette**
(42.8419° N, 91.8021° W)
Johnson, Benjamin Norton (ca.1803–1886) 49
- USA, Iowa, Fayette, Smithfield**
(42.7811° N, 91.7803° W)
Sears, Eliza (1806–1862) 49
- USA, Iowa, Fayette, Westfield**
(42.7556° N, 96.6058° W)
Sears, Eliza (1806–1862) 49
- USA, Iowa, Linn, Cedar Rapids**
(42.0083° N, 91.6441° W)
Sears, Sarah (1799–1876) 12, 23
- USA, Iowa, Lucas, Lucas**
(41.0283° N, 93.46° W)
Sears, Charity (1820–1896) .. 79
- USA, Iowa, Polk, Des Moines**
(41.6006° N, 93.6089° W)
Sears, John Colby (1831–1902) 81
- USA, Iowa, Wright, Clarion**
(42.7316° N, 93.733° W)
Burghardt, Maria Hannah (1818–1896) 51
- USA, Kansas**
(38.5° N, 97.6703° W)
Cummins, Ella Francis (1885–1947) 104
- USA, Kentucky**
(37.825° N, 84.2333° W)
Lyle, Charles (1811–) 59
- USA, Maine, Androscoggin, Greene**
(44.1898° N, 70.1403° W)
Hatch, Rosamond (1780–) 84
- USA, Maine, Androscoggin, Greene, perh**
Chadbourn, Isaiah (1782–) ... 84
- USA, Maine, Androscoggin, Turner**
(44.2565° N, 70.2561° W)
Pumpelly, Daniel George (1816–1891) 59
- USA, Maine, Lincoln, Bristol**
(43.9576° N, 69.5092° W)
Hatch, Charles (1809–) 85
Hatch, George (1805–) 85
Hatch, Jane (1784–) 85
Hatch, Mary 85
Hatch, Mary (1808–) 85
Hatch, Zaccheus (1804–) 85
- USA, Maine, Lincoln, Bristol, perh**
Hatch, Abner (1778–) 85
Jones, Simeon (1783–) 85
- USA, Maine, Lincoln, Jefferson**
(44.2067° N, 69.4526° W)
Hatch, Jonathan (1771–) 84
Linscott, Abigail Elizabeth (1776–) 84
- USA, Maine, Lincoln, Nobleboro**
(44.0795° N, 69.4851° W)
Hatch, Asenath (1782–) 84
Hatch, George (1805–) 85
- USA, Maine, Lincoln, Nobleboro, perh**
Clark, Alexander (1790–) 85
York, Lydia (1807–) 85

USA, Maryland, St Mary's
(38.3658° N, 76.6114° W)
Howes, Richard W (1799–1872)
.....53

USA, Massachusetts
(42.025° N, 70.275° W)
Delano, Catharine (1860–).....90
Delano, Charles Author (1854–)
.....90
Delano, Cynthia Ellen (1843–
1922).....90
Sears, Rasselas L (1811–1844)
.....64

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable,
Barnstable, Centerville**
Cahoon, William Merchant
(1850–1915).....94

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Chatham**
(41.6821° N, 69.9598° W)
Sears, Nathan (1741–1825) ...14

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Chatham,
perh**
Crowell, Rebecca (1742–1818)
..... 14, 29
Rebecca, (1720–)29

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, East
Yarmouth**
Sears, Sarah (1751–1793)42

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Eastham,
South Eastham**
Green, David Jr (1769–1853) .83

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Falmouth**
(41.5515° N, 70.6148° W)
Hatch, Jonathan (1743–)41

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Harwich**
(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)
Sears, Alden (1738/39–1803)28,
32
Sears, Ann (1733–1827).. 28, 31
Sears, David (1744–) 28, 36
Sears, Elizabeth.....28
Sears, Judah (1699–1776).....27
Sears, Judah (1734–1782)28, 32
Sears, Mary.....28
Sears, Mary (1750–) 28, 41
Sears, Nathan (1741–1825) ..13,
28
Sears, Richard (1746–1788)..28,
38

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Harwich,
perh**
Sears, Alice (1752–) 28, 43

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Sandwich**
(41.759° N, 70.4939° W)
Handy, Susannah (1746–1783)
.....37

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Yarmouth**
(41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)
Crowell, Mary or Molly (1739–)
.....32
Gage, Anthony (1728/29–) 31
Paddock, Mary (1714–) 28
Sears, Judah (1699–1776)..... 28
Sears, Judah (1734–1782)..... 32
Sears, Lot (1767–1848).....66

**USA, Massachusetts,
Berkshire, Lenox**
(42.3565° N, 73.2849° W)
Francis, Nancy H (1799–1863)69
Yale, Lucy (1796–1836).....67

**USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol**
(41.7533° N, 71.0909° W)
Sears, Prince (1768–1797)68

**USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol County,
Fairhaven**
(41.6376° N, 70.9036° W)
Delano, Alice Oakley (1866–
1875).....91
Delano, Allerton (1847–1871) 90
Delano, Henry Woodbury (1861–
1946).....91
Delano, Thomas Rodolphus
(1817–1880).....90
Sears, Thankful (1820–1903) .90

**USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol, Dartmouth**
(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)
Sisson, Stephen (1765–1807) 54

**USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol, Dighton**
(41.814° N, 71.1203° W)
Jones, Eleanor (1800–1849) ..53
Jones, Jason (1796–1860)52
Jones, Maj. Sylvanus (1770–
1846).....52
Sears, Alden (1738/39–1803) 35
Sears, Alden Jr (1770–1829).35,
46
Sears, Edward (1778–1831)..35,
56
Sears, John (1783–) 36, 61
Sears, Jonathan Prince (1798–
1847).....69

Simmons, Richmond (1777–
1845)..... 60

**USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol, Dighton, perh**
Blount, Rhoda (1790–) 62
Jones, Isaac (1802–) 53
Jones, Phoebe (1804–1870)... 53
Jones, Sylvanus (1799–) 52
Jones, Zebulon (1797–)..... 52
Sears, Abigail (1775–1813) ..35,
55
Sears, Eleanor (1780–1866) .35,
60
Sears, Hannah (1773–1849) .35,
54
Sears, Phebe (1771–1841) ...35,
52
Simmons, Aroc L (1816–1857)
..... 61
Simmons, Eleanor (1812–1812)
..... 61
Simmons, Elnathan Walker
(1811–1893)..... 61
Simmons, George W (1813–
1877)..... 61
Simmons, Maria (1802–1874) 60
Simmons, Mary J (1818–1901)
..... 61
Simmons, Richmond (1806–
1862)..... 61
Simmons, Sardis (1804–1879)
.....60

**USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol, Fairhaven**
(41.6376° N, 70.9036° W)
Delano, Alice Oakley (1866–
1875).....91
Delano, Allerton (1847–1871) 90
Delano, Catharine (1860–) 90
Delano, Charles Author (1854–)
..... 90
Delano, Cynthia Ellen (1843–
1922)..... 90
Delano, Henry Woodbury (1861–
1946).....91
Delano, Nathan Sears (1849–
1849).....90
Delano, Thomas Rodolphus
(1817–1880)..... 90
Parker, Hannah (1787–1874) .19
Sears, Cynthia Mendall (1845–
1915).....25, 109
Sears, Nathan (1785–)..... 15, 19
Sears, Nathan (1811–1846)..12,
25
Sears, Rhoda A (1859–) 92
Sears, Thankful (1820–1903) .90

**USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol, Fairhaven,
Riverside Cemetery**
Guilford, Frank R (1855–) 92
Sears, Rhoda A (1859–) 92

**USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol, Mansfield**
(42.0334° N, 71.2189° W)

Francis, Nancy H (1799–1863)69

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New Bedford
(41.6362° N, 70.9342° W)

Bumpus, Sarah (1748–1818) .40
Eldredge, A G (1853–) 92
Guilford, Frank R (1855–)..... 92
Sears, John P (1831–1899) ... 94
Sears, Lillian E (1866–1889).. 92
Sears, Nathan (1829–1896).. 20, 92
Sears, Nathan (1869–1927)... 93
Sears, Thankful (1820–1903) 19, 90
Sisson, Elizabeth L "Betsy" (1829–1917) 92
Tripp, Benjamin Jr (1841–).. 109

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Pawtucket
Pitts, Thankful (1780–1820) .. 48

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Raynham
(41.9487° N, 71.0731° W)

Sears, Jonathan Prince (1798–1847) 69
Tucker, Sallie (1775–1833).... 69

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Taunton
(41.9001° N, 71.0898° W)

Sears, John P (1831–1899) .. 20, 93
Sears, Jonathan Prince (1798–1847) 69
Sears, Prince (1768–1797) ... 38, 68, 69
Sears, Sarah (1797–1854) 69
Staples, Eliza F (1841–) 94
Walker, Phebe (1748–1830) .. 35

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Taunton, perh
Tucker, Sallie (1775–1833).... 69

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Westport
(41.6022° N, 71.0828° W)

Sisson, Elizabeth L "Betsy" (1829–1917) 92

USA, Massachusetts, Essex, Andover
(42.6584° N, 71.137° W)

Sears, Frederick P (1867–1925) 103
Sears, Rasselas L (1811–1844) 64

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Conway
(42.5098° N, 72.6995° W)

Stow, Dennis (1799–1883) 71

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Conway, perh
Stow, Daniel Belden (1806–1852) 71
Stow, Frederick (1805–1805) 71
Stow, Jane Matilda (1810–1850) 72
Stow, Jonathan (1802–1860). 71
Stow, Julia Ann (1813–1814). 72
Stow, William Sears (1797–) . 71

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Everett
(42.4084° N, 71.0536° W)

Cahoon, William Merchant (1850–1915) 94
Shurtleff, Eleanor Clark (1850–1905) 94

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Newton, Ward 2
Sears, Thankful (1820–1903) 90

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth
(41.9907° N, 70.7374° W)

Sears, Richard (1746–1788) .. 39

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Bridgewater
(41.9904° N, 70.975° W)

Bassett, Hannah (1745–1769) 36

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Carver
(41.8834° N, 70.7625° W)

Murdock, Azubah Sears (1804–) 73
Murdock, Bartlett (1799–) 73
Murdock, Chloe (1801–)..... 73
Murdock, Deborah (1806–1834) 73
Murdock, John (1775–1841) .. 73
Murdock, Philip (1798–) 73
Sears, Lucy (1788–1860) .41, 81
Wrightington, Joseph (1784–) 82

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Carver, perh
Murdock, Sally (1802–)..... 73
Phillips, Blaney (1800–) 73

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Marion
(41.7001° N, 70.7628° W)

Young, James A (1834–) 108

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Middleborough
(41.8945° N, 70.9069° W)

Raymond, Rosina (1834–) 78
Sears, Richard (1809–1879) .. 78
Shurtleff, Alvah Philo (1820–1900) 94

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Rochester
(41.7318° N, 70.8201° W)

Bates, Lucretia (1786–1805) . 42
Bates, Sylvester (1751–1828) 42
Clark, Elvira Harriet (1825–1861) 20, 94
Clark, Presbury (1778–1858) 18, 20
Clark, Rufus King (1815–1883) 19, 87
Delano, Hannah (1766–1840) 11
Handy, Thankful (1752–1818) 15
Hatch, Alden (1767–1859)41, 82
Hatch, Deliverance (1769–).. 41, 83
Hatch, Jonathan (1771–) .41, 84
Hatch, Sears (1781–) 42
Hatch, Waitstill (1774–) 41
Mendall, Laura (–1884)..... 25
Sears, Achsah (1776–1815) . 38, 71
Sears, Alice (1752–)..... 43
Sears, Alice (1773–)..... 38, 70
Sears, Benjamin M (1825–) ... 20
Sears, Betty (1768–1851) 14, 17
Sears, David (1744–) 28, 36, 37
Sears, David (1778–) 38, 72
Sears, Eleazar (1770–) 14
Sears, Hannah (1765–)..... 32
Sears, John P (1831–1899) .. 20, 93
Sears, Judah (1699–1776) 27
Sears, Judah (1734–1782)28, 32
Sears, Judah (1772–) 32
Sears, Lot (1767–1848) ... 38, 65
Sears, Lucy Jane (1838–)25, 108
Sears, Mary 32
Sears, Mary (1750–) 41
Sears, Nathan (1741–1825) . 13, 15, 28
Sears, Nathan (1767–) 32
Sears, Nathan (1785–) 15, 19
Sears, Nathan (1811–1846) .. 25
Sears, Nathan (1829–1896) . 20, 92
Sears, Obed (1764–) 32
Sears, Paul (1765–1846) .11, 14
Sears, Prince (1768–1797) ... 38, 68
Sears, Rebecca (1775–)..... 32
Sears, Rebecca (1782–1819) 15, 18
Sears, Rebecca (1822–) ... 19, 91
Sears, Sarah (1751–1793)28, 42
Sears, Stephen B (1780–1847) 15, 17
Sears, Sukey (1786–1857) ... 15, 20
Sears, Susannah (1770–)..... 38
Sears, Temperance (1763–1833) 32, 45
Sears, Thankful (1820–1903) 19, 89
Sears, William (1768–) 32
Sears, Zalmanna (1823–) 20
Shurtleff, Alvah Philo (1820–1900) 94

Shurtleff, Eleanor Clark (1850–1905).....94	USA, Michigan, Berrien, Niles (41.8298° N, 86.2542° W) Van Deusen, Sarah Ann (1800–1866).....71	Sears, James Warren (1828–1894)..... 80
USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Rochester, perh Barrows, Jane (1798–1824) ...17 Barrows, Thomas (1768–).....17 Barrows, Thomas (1799–).....17 Church, Charles (1744–).....43 Clark, Leonard (1804–).....18 Clark, Nathan (1806–).....18 Clark, Presbury (1778–1858) 18, 20 Clark, Presbury (1814–).....18 Clark, Rebecca (1812–)18 Clark, Susan (1808–)18 Clark, Warren (1819–1819)....19 Gerry, Abigail (1741–).....37 Handy, Thankful (1752–1818) 15 Mendall, Azubah (1782–1846) 18 Parker, Hannah (1787–1874) .19 Sears, Stephen Delano (1840–)25	USA, Michigan, Calhoun, Battle Creek (42.3212° N, 85.1797° W) Rees, John (1831–)..... 107	USA, Minnesota, Hubbard, Akeley (47.0041° N, 94.7269° W) Sears, Charles Harper (1879–1953)..... 104
USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, South Carver, Union Cemetery Murdock, Deborah (1806–1834)73	USA, Michigan, Calhoun, Battle Creek, perh Rees, George B (1857–) 107	USA, Minnesota, Hubbard, Todd, Motley Morrison, Mary Jane (1838–1902)..... 101 Sears, Emma Francis (Adeline) (1861–1892)..... 101 Sears, Frank Arthur (1865–1956) 101 Sears, Sylvester Charles (1829–1900)..... 100
USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Wareham (41.7626° N, 70.7217° W) Bumpus, Sarah (1748–1818) 39, 40 Sears, Azubah (1775–1845)..40, 73 Sears, Celia (1773–)40 Sears, Charity (1785–1855) ..41, 81 Sears, Lucy (1788–1860).81, 82 Sears, Mary "Polly" (1771–) ..40, 72 Sears, Prince (1781–).....40 Sears, Richard (1746–1788)..28, 38, 39 Sears, Richard (1783–1845)..40, 74, 77 Sears, Sarah (1751–1793)....42 Sears, Sarah (1778–1817)40, 74 --Sears, Sarah (1787–)78	USA, Michigan, Gratiot, New Haven (42.7307° N, 82.8027° W) Sears, Hiram (1808–1880)67	USA, Minnesota, Jackson, Alba (43.7247° N, 95.4056° W) Sears, James Warren (1828–1894)..... 80
USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, South Carver, Union Cemetery Murdock, Deborah (1806–1834)73	USA, Michigan, Gratiot, New Haven, perh Bullis, Elizabeth (1814–).....68	USA, Minnesota, Morrison (46.012° N, 94.2676° W) Sears, Frederick P (1867–1925) 103
USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Wareham (41.7626° N, 70.7217° W) Bumpus, Sarah (1748–1818) 39, 40 Sears, Azubah (1775–1845)..40, 73 Sears, Celia (1773–)40 Sears, Charity (1785–1855) ..41, 81 Sears, Lucy (1788–1860).81, 82 Sears, Mary "Polly" (1771–) ..40, 72 Sears, Prince (1781–).....40 Sears, Richard (1746–1788)..28, 38, 39 Sears, Richard (1783–1845)..40, 74, 77 Sears, Sarah (1751–1793)....42 Sears, Sarah (1778–1817)40, 74 --Sears, Sarah (1787–)78	USA, Michigan, Ionia, Boston Sears, Alice (1799–1873)66	USA, Minnesota, Morrison, Motley (46.3345° N, 94.6434° W) Morrison, Mary Jane (1838–1902)..... 101 Sears, Emma Francis (Adeline) (1861–1892)..... 101 Sears, Sylvester Charles (1829–1900).....22, 100
USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Wareham, perh Sears, Richard (1809–1879)...78	USA, Michigan, Ionia, Saranac (42.9295° N, 85.2131° W) Sears, Alice (1799–1873)66	USA, Minnesota, Olmsted, High Forest (43.845° N, 92.5497° W) Sears, James Warren (1828–1894)..... 80
USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston (42.3583° N, 71.0603° W) Shurtleff, Eleanor Clark (1850–1905)94	USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Bridgewater (42.1608° N, 83.9022° W) Sears, Alice (1799–1873)66	USA, Minnesota, Ramsey (45.0153° N, 93.0996° W) Sears, Frank Arthur (1865–1956) 101
USA, Michigan, Barry, Maple Grove Barnes, James G (1796–1881)24	USA, Minnesota, Anoka, Minneapolis (44.979° N, 93.2649° W) Landon, Myron T (1842–1870)88	USA, Minnesota, Ramsey, Roseville (45.0061° N, 93.1566° W) Sears, Nathan R (1827–1917) 98
	USA, Minnesota, Blue Earth, Mankato (44.1626° N, 93.9916° W) Sears, Ned Morillo (1858–)99 Snow, Maud B (1867–).....99	USA, Minnesota, Ramsey, St Paul (44.9444° N, 93.093° W) Sears, Frank Arthur (1865–1956) 102 Sears, Ned Morillo (1858–)99
	USA, Minnesota, Fillmore, Spring Valley (43.6869° N, 92.3891° W) Sears, James Warren (1828–1894)..... 80	USA, Minnesota, Ramsey, St Paul, Ward 7 Lathrop, Rosaltha A (1837–)..98 Sears, Nathan R (1827–1917) 98

Sears, Ned Morillo (1858-) 99

USA, Minnesota, Redwood, Honner
(44.5592° N, 95.0878° W)
Sears, James Warren (1828-1894) 80

USA, Minnesota, Todd, Motley
Compton, Grace Winifred (1869-1932) 102

USA, Minnesota, Todd, Villard
(45.7157° N, 95.2656° W)
Sears, Charles Harper (1879-1953) 104
Sears, Frank Arthur (1865-1956) 102

USA, Minnesota, Todd, Willard
Sears, Frank Arthur (1865-1956) 102

USA, Missouri, Carroll
(39.4279° N, 93.5011° W)
Hawkins, Julia Arnessa (1831-1859) 59

USA, Missouri, Independent Cities, St Louis
(38.6277° N, 90.1995° W)
Sears, John Colby (1831-1902) 81

USA, Missouri, Shelby, Shelbyville
(39.8059° N, 92.0416° W)
Hawkins, Julia Arnessa (1831-1859) 59
Sears, Arthur Elliot (1823-1906) 59

USA, Missouri, Sullivan
(40.2117° N, 93.1123° W)
Root, Jemima (1778-1876) ... 57
Sears, Ira (1810-1884)..... 58
Sears, Julia Ann (1819-1905) 59
Stockton, Amanda Melvina (1817-1883) 58

USA, Missouri, Sullivan, Milan
(40.2022° N, 93.1252° W)
Cline, Julia A (1814-1885) 58
Sears, Arthur Elliot (1823-1906) 59
Sears, Ira (1810-1884)..... 58
Stockton, Amanda Melvina (1817-1883) 58

USA, Missouri, Sullivan, Polk
(37.7288° N, 93.2992° W)
Sears, Ira (1810-1884)..... 58

USA, Montana, Missoula, Missoula
(46.8722° N, 113.994° W)
Compton, Grace Winifred (1869-1932) 102

USA, Montana, Sanders, Jocko
Sears, Frank Arthur (1865-1956) 102

USA, Montana, Sanders, Paradise
(47.3894° N, 114.8021° W)
Sears, Charles Harper (1879-1953) 103
Sears, Frank Arthur (1865-1956) 102

USA, Montana, Sanders, School District 8
Sears, Frank Arthur (1865-1956) 102

USA, New Hampshire
(43.9833° N, 70.3833° W)
Mills, Martha (1855-)..... 92

USA, New Hampshire, Sullivan, Cornish City
(43.4784° N, 72.3165° W)
Joy, Lurendo (1799-) 23

USA, New Jersey
(40.1365° N, 73.2613° W)
Hatch, Mary Sears (1802-1879) 83

USA, New Jersey, Union, Westfield
(40.659° N, 74.3473° W)
Hatch, Alden (1767-1859)41, 82
Hatch, Mary Sears (1802-1879) 83

USA, New York
(42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)
Griffith, Franklin C (1818-).... 51
Hatch, Alden (1767-1859) 83
Hatch, William B (1804-1870)83
Johnson, Benjamin Norton (ca.1803-1886) 49
Parker, Sarah (1824-1883) ... 50
Sears, Dewitt Clinton (1824-1893) 63
Sears, Eleanor (1780-1866) .. 60
Smith, Carrie A (1827-1858). 63

USA, New York, Albany, Troy
(42.7345° N, 73.6881° W)
Sears, Henry H (1801-1857) . 67
Sears, James Coffin (1804-1832) 67
Yale, Lucy (1796-1836) 67

USA, New York, Albany, Troy, West Troy
Sears, Rebecca (1810-1891). 68

USA, New York, Columbia, Claverack
(42.225° N, 73.735° W)
Stow, Daniel Belden (1806-1852) 71
Stow, Dennis (1799-1883).... 71

USA, New York, Columbia, Claverack, Claverack On Hudson
Stow, Daniel Belden (1771-1859) 71

USA, New York, Columbia, Claverack, perh
Van Deusen, Sarah Ann (1800-1866) 71

USA, New York, Columbia, Hudson
(42.2529° N, 73.791° W)
Sears, David (1778-) 72

USA, New York, Columbia, Hudson, perh
Pease, Phebe (1782-)..... 72

USA, New York, Dutchess
(41.7645° N, 73.7472° W)
Paddock, Prince William (1797-1853) 45

USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn
(40.65° N, 73.95° W)
Hatch, Alden (1767-1859) 82
Hatch, Amos (1796-1855) 83
Hatch, Mary Sears (1802-1879) 83
Hatch, William B (1804-1870)83

USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Ward 10
Hatch, Amos (1796-1855) 83

USA, New York, Monroe, Rochester
(43.1548° N, 77.6156° W)
Coddington, (1800-) 52

USA, New York, New York, Manhattan
(40.7834° N, 73.9663° W)
Bartlett, Hannah (1771-1841)83
Hatch, Alden (1767-1859) 82
Hatch, Amos (1796-1855) 83
Hatch, Mary Sears (1802-1879) 83
Sears, Lot (1767-1848) ... 38, 66

USA, New York, New York, Manhattan, Ward 3
Hatch, Amos (1796-1855) 83

**USA, New York, New York,
Manhattan, Ward 6**
Hatch, Alden (1767-1859)82

**USA, New York, New York,
Manhattan, Ward 7**
Hatch, Alden (1767-1859)82

**USA, New York, New York,
Manhattan, Ward 7
District 2**
Hatch, Alden (1767-1859)82
Hatch, Mary Sears (1802-1879)
.....83

**USA, New York,
Onondaga, Syracuse**
(43.0481° N, 76.1474° W)
Sears, Richard (1783-1845)..40,
74

USA, New York, Ontario
(42.8529° N, 77.295° W)
Sears, Asahel Parker (1816-
1874)58
Simmons, Abigail (1815-1888)
.....61

**USA, New York, Ontario
County, Bristol**
(42.8453° N, 77.4244° W)
Sears, Dewitt Clinton (1824-
1893)63
Smith, Carrie A (1827-1858) .63

**USA, New York, Ontario
County, Manchester**
(42.9698° N, 77.2302° W)
Wells, Laban S (1806-1877) ..68

**USA, New York, Ontario,
Allen's Hill**
Burghardt, Maria Hannah (1818-
1896)50

**USA, New York, Ontario,
Bristol**
(42.8453° N, 77.4244° W)
Fisher, Hannah (1802-)52
Jones, Maj. Sylvanus (1770-
1846)52
Jones, Mary (1825-)53
Jones, Nathan (1811-1846) ...53
Jones, Roxanna King (1805-
1875)53
Jones, Sabra (Or Sebra) (1823-
.....53
Jones, Zebulon (1797-)52
Kent, John (1799-1875)48
Morehouse, Theodosia (1805-
1887)54
Pendry, Jane (1786-1829)62
Pitts, Thankful (1780-1820)...48
Sears, Aaron Vincent (1809-
1882)50
Sears, Alden (1738/39-1803)28,
33

Sears, Alden Fisher (1807-1868)
.....49
Sears, Alden Jr (1770-1829).35,
46, 47, 48
Sears, Dewitt Clinton (1824-
1893)63
Sears, Eleanor (1780-1866) .35,
60
Sears, Eliza (1806-1862)49
Sears, Elizabeth J "Lizzie" (1827-
1897)63
Sears, Ezekial J (1822-1844) .63
Sears, Hiram Adams (1814-
1841)51
Sears, Horace O (1819-1897) 51
Sears, John (1783-) 36, 61
Sears, John (1813-1867)64
Sears, John Adams (1809-1813)
.....64
Sears, Leonard Browniel (1810-
1864)50
Sears, Marshall Pitts (1816-
1880)51
Sears, Nancy (1804-1866)49
Sears, Phebe (1771-1841) ...35,
52
Sears, Phebe (1829-1836)64
Sears, Rasselas L (1811-1844)
.....64
Sears, Thankful (1802-1875) .48
Sears, Zephaniah Washington
(1812-1885)51
Simmons, Abigail (1815-1888)
.....61
Simmons, Mary J (1818-1901)
.....61
Simmons, Richmond (1777-
1845)60
Simmons, Richmond (1806-
1862)61
Sisson, Judah (1802-1871)...54
Sisson, Stephen (1765-1807) 54
Walker, Phebe (1748-1830)...35

**USA, New York, Ontario,
Bristol, Bristol Center**
Sears, Eleanor (1780-1866) ..60
Simmons, Abigail (1815-1888)
.....61
Simmons, Mary J (1818-1901)
.....61
Simmons, Richmond (1777-
1845)60
Simmons, Richmond (1806-
1862)61
Simmons, Sardis (1804-1879)
.....60

**USA, New York, Ontario,
Bristol, Coddington
Cemetery**
Sears, Alden (1738/39-1803) 33

**USA, New York, Ontario,
Bristol, perh**
Fisher, Hannah (1802-)52
Low, Betsy (1787-1815)64
Pendry, Jane (1786-1829)62
Sears, Edward H (1819-)62
Sears, Elsie (1818-1845)51

Wilson, Laura (1839-) 63
**USA, New York, Ontario,
Canandaigua**
(42.8742° N, 77.2881° W)
Sears, Dewitt Clinton (1824-
1893)63
Simmons, Elnathan Walker
(1811-1893) 61

**USA, New York, Ontario,
East Bloomfield**
(42.895° N, 77.435° W)
Sisson, Judah (1802-1871) ... 54

**USA, New York, Ontario,
Manchester**
(42.9698° N, 77.2302° W)
Sears, Rebecca (1810-1891) .68

**USA, New York, Ontario,
Phelps**
(42.9576° N, 77.0575° W)
Sears, Lot (1767-1848) 66

**USA, New York, Ontario,
Richmond**
(42.8081° N, 77.5328° W)
Simmons, Sardis (1804-1879)
.....60

**USA, New York, Ontario,
Victor**
(42.9826° N, 77.4089° W)
Morehouse, Theodosia (1805-
1887)54
Simmons, Richmond (1811-) .61

**USA, New York, Orange,
Montgomery**
(41.5276° N, 74.2368° W)
Sears, James Warren (1828-
1894)80

USA, New York, Oswego
(43.2462° N, 76.139° W)
Sears, Hiram (1807-1834) 57
Sears, Ira (1810-1884) 58
Sears, Philo (1809-1850) 58

**USA, New York, Oswego,
Volney**
(43.3428° N, 76.3581° W)
Bumpus, Sarah (1748-1818) .40
Sears, Richard (1783-1845) ..77

**USA, New York, Putnam,
Southeast**
(41.4054° N, 73.6001° W)
Sears, Temperance (1763-1833)
..... 32, 45

**USA, New York, Queens,
Queens, Long Island
City**
Bartlett, Hannah (1771-1841)83

USA, New York, Rensselaer, Schaghticoke
(42.9001° N, 73.5854° W)
Sears, Henry H (1801–1857) . 67

USA, New York, Rensselaer, Troy
(42.7284° N, 73.6918° W)
Sears, Henry H (1801–1857) . 66
Sears, Rebecca (1810–1891) . 68

USA, New York, Rensselaer, Troy, perh
Howland, Lydia Elmira (1806–1861) 67

USA, New York, Rensselaer, Troy, Ward 8
Sears, Henry H (1801–1857) . 66

USA, New York, Saratoga, Ballston Spa
(43.0009° N, 73.849° W)
Sears, Rebecca (1810–1891) . 68
Wells, Laban S (1806–1877) .. 68

USA, New York, Steuben, Greenwood
(42.135° N, 77.6486° W)
Sears, Charity (1820–1896) ... 79
Sears, Richard (1783–1845) .. 78

USA, New York, Steuben, Hornellsville
(42.3345° N, 77.6772° W)
Gilbert, Susan (1800–1873) ... 79

USA, New York, Tompkins, Dryden
(42.4909° N, 76.2972° W)
Bumpus, Sarah (1748–1818) 39, 40
Gilbert, Susan (1800–1873) ... 78
Sears, Bradford Richard (1821–1823) 79
Sears, Celia Mary (1825–1889) 80
Sears, Charity (1820–1896) ... 79
Sears, James Warren (1828–1894) 80
Sears, John Colby (1831–1902) 80
Sears, Richard (1783–1845) .. 77
Sears, Serena Macomber (1823–1903) 79

USA, New York, Tompkins, Trumansburg
(42.5423° N, 76.6661° W)
Sears, Asahel Parker (1816–1874) 59

USA, New York, Ulster, Marletown
(41.8833° N, 74.1136° W)

Sears, Lucy L (1818–1879) ... 68
USA, New York, Washington, Cambridge
(43.0281° N, 73.3812° W)
Dunham, James (1796–1857) 68

USA, New York, Washington, Easton
(42.9933° N, 73.5528° W)
Russell, Harriet Louisa (1817–) 67

USA, New York, Wayne County, Newark
(43.0467° N, 77.0953° W)
Butler, Lurany (1776–1859) .. 66
Sears, Lot (1767–1848) 66
Sears, Lucy L (1818–1879) ... 68

USA, New York, Wayne, Butler, perh
Lemon, Sarah J (1805–) 58

USA, New York, Wayne, Clyde
(43.0842° N, 76.8694° W)
Deburg, Maria Augusta (1799–1873) 71

USA, New York, Wayne, Newark
(43.0467° N, 77.0953° W)
Griffin, Reuben (1807–) 68
Sears, Achsah (1811–1869) .. 68
Sears, Alice (1799–1873) 66
Sears, Emanuel (1802–1803) 67
Sears, Henry H (1801–1857) . 66
Sears, Phebe Ann (1806–1881) 67
Sears, Rebecca (1810–1891) . 68

USA, New York, Wayne, Newark, perh
Butler, Lurany (1776–1859) .. 66
Sears, Adelaide (1813–) 68
Sears, Hiram (1808–1880) 67
Sears, James Coffin (1804–1832) 67
Wells, Laban S (1806–1877) .. 68
Woodward, Caleb (1796–) 66

USA, New York, Wayne, Palmyra
(43.064° N, 77.2333° W)
Goldsmith, Henry H (1802–1869) 67

USA, New York, Westchester, Yonkers
(40.9312° N, 73.8987° W)
Briggs, Elizabeth (1809–1884) 45
Paddock, Prince William (1797–1853) 45

USA, New York, Wyoming, Sheldon
(42.7372° N, 78.4189° W)
Harris, Louisa Jane (1826–1915) 51

USA, Ohio
(40.2083° N, 81.325° W)
Cline, Julia A (1814–1885) 58
Sears, Hiram (1807–1834) 57

USA, Ohio, Allen, Bath
(41.169° N, 81.6383° W)
Hammond, Sarah (1816–1848) 53

USA, Ohio, Allen, Bath, perh
Hawkins, Ira (1805–1870) 53

USA, Ohio, Clermont
(39.0523° N, 84.1504° W)
Sears, Asahel Parker (1816–1874) 59
Sears, Julia Ann (1819–1905) 59

USA, Ohio, Clermont, Batavia
(39.077° N, 84.1769° W)
Stockton, Amanda Melvina (1817–1883) 58

USA, Ohio, Clermont, Miami
Root, Jemima (1778–1876) ... 57
Sears, Julia Ann (1819–1905) 59

USA, Ohio, Clermont, Williamsburg
(39.0542° N, 84.053° W)
Hall, Eleanor (1818–1887) 59

USA, Ohio, Hamilton, Cincinnati
(39.1619° N, 84.457° W)
Sears, Anson (1826–) 59
Sears, Arthur Elliot (1823–1906) 59
Sears, Edward (1778–1831) . 35, 56
Sears, Julia Ann (1819–1905) 59
Sears, Philo (1809–1850) 58

USA, Ohio, Hamilton, Cincinnati, Ward 5
Sears, Edward (1778–1831) .. 57

USA, Ohio, Mahoning, Youngstown
(41.1009° N, 80.64° W)
Sears, Charity (1820–1896) .. 79

USA, Ohio, Mahoning, Youngstown, Oak Hill Cemetery
Sears, Charity (1820–1896) .. 79

USA, Ohio, Medina
(41.1178° N, 81.9014° W)
Sears, Thankful (1802-1875) .48

USA, Ohio, Medina, Granger
(41.1556° N, 81.7319° W)
Kent, John (1799-1875)48
Sears, Thankful (1802-1875) .48

USA, Ohio, Medina, Westfield
(41.0268° N, 81.9359° W)
Jones, Sylvanus (1799-).....52

USA, Ohio, Summit
(41.1297° N, 81.5324° W)
Jones, Nathan (1811-1846) ...53

USA, Ohio, Summit, Akron
(41.0814° N, 81.519° W)
Howes, Richard W (1799-1872)
.....53

USA, Ohio, Summit, Bath
(41.1889° N, 81.6364° W)
Hammond, Lewis (1794-1849)
.....53
Jones, Nathan (1811-1846) ...53
Kent, John (1799-1875)48
Sears, Thankful (1802-1875) .48

USA, Ohio, Summit, Bath, Ira Cemetery
Hammond, Sarah (1816-1848)
.....53
Jones, Nathan (1811-1846) ...53

USA, Ohio, Summit, Norton
(41.0292° N, 81.6382° W)
Grover, Elizabeth D (-1856)...52

USA, Ohio, Washington
(39.4603° N, 81.4942° W)
Burton, Eliza A (1843-1914) .80

USA, Oregon, Clackamas, Portland
(45.4239° N, 122.737° W)
Sears, Elsie (1818-1845).....51

USA, Oregon, Polk
(44.9064° N, 123.4172° W)
Sears, Julia Ann (1819-1905) 59

USA, Oregon, Polk, Dallas
(44.9193° N, 123.317° W)
Root, Jemima (1778-1876)57

USA, Pennsylvania
(40.8583° N, 76.3834° W)
Defrance, Eliza E (1830-)59
Tripp, B Albert (1875-).....109

USA, Rhode Island, Newport, Tiverton
(41.6259° N, 71.2134° W)

Sears, Nathan (1829-1896) ...92

USA, Rhode Island, Newport, Tiverton, perh
Sears, Flora (1861-)92
Sears, Franklin (1864-).....92
Sears, Ida J (1857-)92
Sears, Joseph Walter (1851-) 92
Sears, Lillian E (1866-1889) ..92
Sears, Nathan (1869-1927) ...93
Sears, Robert P (1854-)92
Sears, Susan E (1872-).....93
Sears, William A (1876-)93

USA, Vermont
(43.8726° N, 71.55° W)
Morrison, Mary Jane (1838-1902) 101
Pigeon, Mary M (1867-1936)106
Ravey, William J (1855-) 101
Sears, Frederick P (1867-1925) 103
Sears, Sylvester Charles (1829-1900)..... 100

USA, Vermont, Addison, Ferrisburg
(44.2026° N, 73.2765° W)
Barnes, James G (1796-1881)24
Sears, Henry H (1862-1891) 106

USA, Vermont, Addison, North Ferrisburg
(44.2595° N, 73.2126° W)
Pigeon, Mary M (1867-1936)106
Sears, Henry H (1862-1891) 106

USA, Vermont, Addison, Vergennes
(44.1673° N, 73.254° W)
Sears, Henry H (1862-1891) 106

USA, Vermont, Franklin County, Georgia
(44.7284° N, 73.1293° W)
Clark, Orrin Landon (1846-1888)
.....88
Loomis, Jennie M (1846-1876)
.....88

USA, Vermont, Franklin, Georgia
(44.7284° N, 73.1293° W)
Clark, Albert Warren (1842-) .88
Clark, Mary Haskell (1850-)..88, 89
Clark, Orrin Landon (1846-1888)
.....88
Clark, Rufus King (1815-1883)
..... 19, 87
Hinckley, Elvira Augusta (1820-1904)88
Loomis, Jennie M (1846-1876)
.....88

USA, Vermont, Grand Isle, South Hero
(44.6453° N, 73.3028° W)
Clark, Mary Haskell (1850-)...88
Landon, Myron T (1842-1870)88
Wheeler, Sheldon Harley (1850-1928).....89

USA, Vermont, Lamoille, Eden
(44.7072° N, 72.5461° W)
Sears, Charles Harper (1879-1953)..... 103

USA, Vermont, Lamoille, Morristown
(44.5573° N, 72.6237° W)
Delano, Hannah (1766-1840) 11
Sears, Emma Francis (Adeline) (1861-1892)..... 101
Sears, Frederick M (1836-1914)22, 105
Sears, Joseph S (1795-1855)12, 23
Sears, Stephen D (1838-1842)
..... 23
Thomas, Susan E (1841-1911)
..... 105

USA, Vermont, Lamoille, Stowe
(44.4653° N, 72.6846° W)
Churchill, Susan W (1793-1865)
..... 22
Morrison, Mary Jane (1838-1902)..... 101
Seabury, Nathaniel (1795-)...23
Sears, Charles Harper (1879-1953)..... 104
Sears, Elizabeth R (1825-1912)
.....22
Sears, Flora E (1867-) 106
Sears, Frank Arthur (1865-1956)
..... 101, 102
Sears, Frederick M (1836-1914)
.....22, 105
Sears, Frederick P (1867-1925)
..... 103
Sears, Harper D (1832-1834) 22
Sears, Harper Delano (1794-1867)..... 12, 22
Sears, Henry H (1862-1891)106
Sears, James Wilkens (1871-1948)..... 103
Sears, Julia C (1830-1900).... 22
Sears, Lucy H (1824-1894) ..22, 97
Sears, Nathan R (1827-1917)
..... 22, 98
Sears, Ned Morillo (1858-) 99
Sears, Sylvester Charles (1829-1900).....22, 100
Thomas, Susan E (1841-1911)
..... 105, 106

USA, Vermont, Lamoille, Stowe, perh
Lathrop, Rosaltha A (1837-) ..98

- Morrison, Frederick S (1849–1872) 97
Morrison, Mary C (1850–1874) 97
Morrison, William (1820–) 97
Sears, Walter A (1880–)..... 106
- USA, Vermont, Orange, Strafford**
(43.8664° N, 72.3783° W)
Root, Jemima (1778–1876) ... 57
- USA, Vermont, Washington, Montpelier**
(44.2601° N, 72.5754° W)
Sears, Azubah (1803–1869) .. 12
Sears, Betsy (1792–1862)..... 12
Sears, Cynthia (1805–1880).. 12
Sears, Harper Delano (1794–1867) 12, 22
Sears, Nathan (1811–1846).. 12, 25
Sears, Rebecca (1800–1880) 12, 24
Sears, Stephen D (1807–1838) 12
- USA, Vermont, Washington, Montpelier, perh**
Barnes, Abner D (1831–1855) 24
Barnes, Martha H (1835–) 24, 107
Barnes, Nathan S (1833–) 24, 107
Barnes, Richard J (1830–1887) 24
Barnes, Sarah R (1841–) 24, 108
- USA, Vermont, Windsor, Bridgewater**
(43.5881° N, 72.6256° W)
Sears, Stephen D (1807–1838) 12
- USA, Vermont, Windsor, Woodstock**
(43.6242° N, 72.5184° W)
Bennett, Zerah (1767–) 72
Churchill, Susan W (1793–1865) 22
Sanderson, John (1788–) 21
Sears, Betty (1768–1851) 14, 17
Sears, Joseph S (1795–1855) 12, 23
Sears, Paul (1765–1846). 11, 14
Sears, Sarah (1799–1876) 12, 23
- Sears, Susan (1792–1856) ... 12, 21
- USA, Vermont, Windsor, Woodstock, perh**
Sanderson, Cynthia Sears (1818–1888) 21, 97
Sanderson, Hannah Delano (1814–) 21
Sanderson, John Sears (1816–) 21
Sears, Betsy (1792–1862)..... 12
- USA, Washington, Columbia**
(46.3016° N, 117.9153° W)
Sears, Julia Ann (1819–1905) 59
- USA, Washington, King, Duwamish**
(47.507° N, 122.291° W)
Sears, John Colby (1831–1902) 81
- USA, Washington, King, Kent**
(47.3809° N, 122.2348° W)
Cummins, Ella Francis (1885–1947) 105
Sears, Charles Harper (1879–1953) 103, 104
- USA, Washington, King, Seattle**
(47.6062° N, 122.3321° W)
Cummins, Ella Francis (1885–1947) 105
Sears, James Wilkens (1871–1948) 103
Shelley, Mary Iva (1878–1957) 103
- USA, Washington, King, Seattle, 2nd and Union**
Sears, John Colby (1831–1902) 80
- USA, Washington, King, Seattle, Forest Lawn Cemetery**
Sears, James Wilkens (1871–1948) 103
Shelley, Mary Iva (1878–1957) 103
- USA, Washington, Lewis, Skookumchuck**
(46.8032° N, 122.8111° W)
Sears, Charles Harper (1879–1953) 104
- USA, Washington, Whatcom County, Bellingham**
(48.7596° N, 122.4882° W)
Sears, Charles Harper (1879–1953) 104
- USA, Washington, Whatcom, Bellingham**
(48.7596° N, 122.4882° W)
Sears, Charles Harper (1879–1953) 104
- USA, Washington, Whatcom, Bellingham, Ward 3**
Sears, Charles Harper (1879–1953) 104
- USA, Washington, Whitman**
(46.8867° N, 117.5191° W)
Pumpelly, Daniel George (1816–1891) 59
Sears, Julia Ann (1819–1905) 59
- USA, Washington, Whitman, Tekoa**
(47.2232° N, 117.0721° W)
Pumpelly, Daniel George (1816–1891) 59
- USA, Wisconsin, Dane, Stoughton**
(42.9169° N, 89.2179° W)
Compton, Grace Winifred (1869–1932) 102
- USA, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac**
(43.7554° N, 88.4908° W)
Shelley, Mary Iva (1878–1957) 103
- USA, Wisconsin, Rock, Beloit**
(42.5084° N, 89.0318° W)
Stow, Dennis (1799–1883).... 71

Index of Individuals

- (unknown given name).....89, **91**
- Alden**
 Alice (Else) (1685-1774) .. 14, 27, 28, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43
 David27
- Allen**
 Nancy (1777-)69
- Ames**
 Harriet (1821-1877) **51**
- Barnes**
 Abner D (1831-1855).....24
 Frederick.....107
 James G (1796-1881) **24, 107, 108**
 Martha H (1835-)24, **107**
 Nathan S (1833-)24, **107**
 Richard J (1830-1887)24
 Sarah R (1841-)24, **108**
- Barrows**
 Hannah.....105
 Jane (1798-1824).....17
 Thomas (1768-) **17**
 Thomas (1799-)17
- Bartlett**
 Hannah (1771-1841) **82, 83**
- Bassett**
 Hannah (1745-1769) **36**
- Bates**
 Amos (1705-) 42, 86
 Jemima.....42
 Lucinda (1781-)42
 Lucretia (1786-1805).....42
 Paddock (1783-)42, **86**
 Polly (1785-).....42, **86**
 Sylvester (1751-1828) **42, 86**
 Sylvester (1779-)42, **86**
- Bennett**
 Zerah (1767-) **72**
- Berry**
 Elizabeth (1786-1854)65
- Blount**
 Moranda (1816-1847) **65**
 Rhoda (1790-) **62**
- Braby**
 Jedidah (1812-)78
- Briggs**
 Elizabeth (1809-1884) **45**
- Bullis**
 Elizabeth (1814-) **68**
- Bumpus**
 Sarah (1748-1818).....**38, 39, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 81**
- Burghardt**
 John H.....51
- Maria Hannah (1818-1896)..... **50**
- Burton**
 Eliza A (1843-1914)..... **80**
 Joshua.....80
- Butler**
 Cornelius 65, 66
 Lurany (1776-1859) **65, 66**
- Cahoon**
 William Merchant (1850-1915) **94**
- Caswell**
 Jemima (1716-) 42, 86
- Chadbourn**
 Isaiah (1782-) **84**
- Church**
 Charles (1744-) **43**
- Churchill**
 Joseph (1767-)21, 22, 97, 98, 99, 105
 Susan W (1793-1865) **21, 22, 97, 98, 99, 100, 105**
- Clark**
 (1819-1819).....18, **19**
 Albert Warren (1842-)87, **88**
 Alexander (1790-) **84**
 Dorcas Bishop (1810-)18, **87**
 Eleanor (1821-)20
 Elvira Harriet (1825-1861) 20, **94**
 Eunice (1823-1892).....20, **94**
 Leonard (1804-).....18
 Lunas (1829-).....20
 Mary Haskell (1850-)87, **88**
 Melintha **86**
 Nathan (1806-)18
 Orrin Landon (1846-1888),87, **88**
 Presbury (1778-1858) **18, 20, 87, 89, 94**
 Presbury (1814-).....18
 Rebecca (1812-)18
 Rufus King (1815-1883)... 18, 19, **87, 89**
 Susan (1808-)18
 Susan (1827-)20
 Warren (1819-1819).....18, **19**
- Clarke**
 Ebenezer (1769-) **70**
- Cline**
 Cornelius **49**
 Julia A (1814-1885)..... **58**
- Cobb**
 Sarah (1771-).21, 22, 97, 98, 99, 105
- Coddington**
 (1800-) **52**
- Coffin**
 Jane..... 65, 66
- Collins**
 Addie **88**
- Compton**
 Grace Winifred (1869-1932). **102**
- Couch**
 Mary67
- Crowell**
 John (1693-)31, 32, 45
 John Jr (1662-1728)..... 31
 Mary or Molly (1739-) . **31, 32, 45**
 Paul (1716-)..... 11, 14, 17, **29**
 Rebecca (1742-1818) 11, **14, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25, 29**
- Cummins**
 Albert (1842-) 105
 Ella Francis (1885-1947) **104**
- Cunningham**
 Sarah (1820-).....80
- Curtis**
 Mary Jane (1828-1858) **65**
- de Burg**
 Frederic Augusta (1773-)71
- Deane**
 Ebenezer **97**
- Deburg**
 Maria Augusta (1799-1873).... **71**
- Defrance**
 Eliza E (1830-)..... **59**
- Delano**
 Alice Oakley (1866-1875)..89, **91**
 Allerton (1847-1871) 89, **90**
 Catharine (1860-) 89, **90**
 Charles Author (1854-) 89, **90**
 Cynthia Ellen (1843-1922) 89, **90**
 Frank (1863-1863)..... 89, **91**
 Hannah (1766-1840) . **11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 97, 98, 99, 105, 107, 108**
 Henry Woodbury (1861-1946) 89, **91**
 Jabez11, 21, 23, 24, 25
 Nathan Sears (1849-1849) 89, **90**
 Thomas Rodolphus (1817-1880) **89, 90**
- Dumbauld**
 Christina (1843-) 105
- Dunham**
 James (1796-1857) **68**
 Jonathan (1752-1833) **68**
- Dunn**
 Eunice (ca.1756-1828)68
- Dygart**
 Silva 103
- Eldredge**
 A G (1853-)..... **92**
 Kezia (1700-)31, 32, 45
- Fairfax**
 J W (1837-)..... **108**

- Fisher**
 Hannah (1802-).....**52**
- Francis**
 Nancy H (1799-1863).....**69**
 Peleg (1773-)..... 69
- Fuller**
 Rebecca**70**
- Gage**
 Alden (1759-)..... 31
 Anthony (1728/29-) **31, 45**
 Frances (1755-)..... **31, 45**
 Sylvanus (1751-)..... 31
 Thomas (1701-)..... **31, 45**
- Gerry**
 Abigail (1741-)**37**
- Gibbs**
 Jean..... **41, 82, 83, 84, 85**
- Gilbert**
 Prudence **70, 71**
 Susan (1800-1873).....**78**
- Goldsmith**
 Henry H (1802-1869)**67**
- Goodspeed**
 Ruth **11, 21, 23, 24, 25**
- Green**
 David Jr (1769-1853)**83**
- Griffin**
 Reuben (1807-).....**68**
- Griffith**
 Franklin C (1818-)**51**
- Grover**
 Elizabeth D (-1856).....**52**
 Stephen 52
- Guilford**
 Frank R (1855-).....**92**
- Hale**
 Sarah Mariah **87, 88**
- Hall**
 Eleanor (1818-1887)**59**
- Hammond**
 Lewis (1794-1849).....**53**
 Sarah (1816-1848)**53**
- Handy**
 John (1677-) **14, 37**
 Susannah (1746-1783).... **37, 65,**
 68, 69, 70, 71, 72
 Thankful (1752-1818) **14, 15, 17,**
 18, 19, 20, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94
 Zaccheus (1708-) .**14, 15, 17, 18,**
 19, 20, 37, 65, 69, 70, 72
- Handy**
 Susannah 14
- Handy**
 Susannah 15
- Handy**
 Susannah 17
- Handy**
 Susannah 18
- Handy**
 Susannah 19
- Handy**
 Susannah 20
- Handy**
 Susannah 37
- Handy**
 Susannah 37
- Handy**
 Susannah 65
- Handy**
 Susannah 69
- Handy**
 Susannah 70
- Handy**
 Susannah 70
- Handy**
 Susannah 70
- Handy**
 Susannah 72
- Harris**
 Louisa Jane (1826-1915)**51**
- Haskell**
 Mary D (-1849)**89**
- Hatch**
 Abner (1778-)**85**
 Alden (1767-1859)..... **41, 82**
 Amos (1796-1855)..... **82, 83**
 Asenath (1782-) **41, 42, 84**
 Charles (1809-) 85
 Deliverance (1769-) **41, 83**
 George (1805-) 85
 Harris (1786-) **41, 42**
 Jane (1784-) **41, 42, 85**
 Jerusha (1778-)..... 41
 Jonathan (1743-) . **41, 82, 83, 84,**
 85
 Jonathan (1771-)..... **41, 84**
 Mary **41, 42, 85**
 Mary (1808-)..... 85
 Mary Sears (1802-1879)... **82, 83**
 Moses **41, 82, 83, 84, 85**
 Phillips 85
 Rosamond (1780-)..... **41, 42, 84**
 Sears (1781-)..... **41, 42**
 Waitstill (1774-) 41
 William B (1804-1870) **82, 83**
 Zaccheus (1804-) 85
- Hawkins**
 Ira (1805-1870)**53**
 Julia Arnessa (1831-1859)**59**
- Hermance**
 Peter V.....**72**
- Hinckley**
 Elvira Augusta (1820-1904)**87**
 Ira Hyde.....**87, 88**
- Hines**
 Owen..... **86**
- Hoagland**
 (unknown given name) **80**
- Hosmer**
 George (1781-1861) 65
 Lucy Evans (1839-)..... **65**
- Howes**
 Richard W (1799-1872)**53**
- Howland**
 David..... 67
 Lydia Elmira (1806-1861) **67**
- Johnson**
 Benjamin Norton (ca.1803-1886)
 **49**
- Jones**
 Eleanor (1800-1849)..... **52, 53**
 Isaac (1802-)..... **52, 53**
 Jason (1796-1860) 52
 Julia M (1829-)..... **63**
 Maj. Sylvanus (1770-1846)..... **52**
 Mary (1825-) **52, 53**
 Nathan (1811-1846) **52, 53**
 Phoebe (1804-1870) **52, 53**
 Roxanna King (1805-1875) **52, 53**
 Sabra (Or Sebra) (1823-) . **52, 53**
 Simeon (1783-)..... **85**
 Sylvanus (1799-)..... 52
 Thankfull (1750-1827) 48
 Zebulon (1797-)..... 52
- Joy**
 Lurendo (1799-)..... **23**
- Kent**
 Alford (1811-) 55
 Calvin (1813-)..... 55
 Charity (1806-) 55
 John (1773-)..... **55**
 John (1799-)..... 55
 John (1799-1875)..... **48**
 Phineas (1804-) 55
 Walker (1801-)..... 55
- Kent**
 Laura..... **55**
- King**
 Hannah **19, 89, 91, 93**
- Landon**
 Myron T (1842-1870)..... **88**
- Lathrop**
 Rosaltha A (1837-) **98**
- Lawrence**
 Mary (1777-) 71
- Lemon**
 Sarah J (1805-)..... **58**
- Lincoln**
 Betsey **35, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56,**
 60, 62, 64
- Linscott**
 Abigail Elizabeth (1776-) **84**

Loomis	Don88 Jennie M (1846-1876)..... 88
Low	Betsy (1787-1815) 64
Lyle	Charles (1811-)..... 59
LYLE	Charles "Chaley" (Daniel G. Pumpelly) (1816-1891)59
Lyon	(unknown given name) 53
Macomber	(unknown given name) 74
Mayhew	Leander 91
Mayo	Mercy (1664-1748/49) 14, 27, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43 Samuel (-1663).....27
McLouth	Esther67
Mendall	Azubah (1782-1846)..... 17, 18 David 25, 108 Laura (-1884) 25, 108, 109
--Mendall	Jane25
--Mendall	Jane25
--Mendall	Jane108
--Mendall	Jane108
Mendell	Benjamin 87 Benjamin Warren87
Mills	Martha (1855-) 92
Morehouse	Theodosia (1805-1887) 54
Morrison	Frederick S (1849-1872)97 Mary C (1850-1874)97 Mary Jane (1838-1902).. 99, 100 William (1820-)..... 97
Mrs	Wadsworth..... 52
Murdock	Azubah Sears (1804-)73 Bartlett73 Bartlett (1799-).....73 Chloe (1801-)73 Deborah (1806-1834)73 John (1775-1841)..... 73 Philip (1798-).....73 Sally (1802-)73
--Murdock	Deborah73
--Murdock	Deborah73
Paddock	Isaac V..... 45 Judah (1681-1770)14, 27, 28, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43 Mary (1714-) ..11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 60, 62, 64, 65, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86 Prince William (1797-1853)45 Zachary (1636-1727).....27
Parker	Hannah (1787-1874) . 19, 89, 91, 92, 93 Joseph..... 19, 89, 91, 93 Sarah (1824-1883)..... 50
Pease	Phebe (1782-) 72
Pendleton	Charles Henry (1816-1894) 79
Pendry	Jane (1786-1829) 62
Perkins	Sarah85
Phelps	Julius 68
Phillips	Blaney (1800-) 73
Phinney	Nelson 94
Pigeon	Mary M (1867-1936)..... 106
Pirie	Ruth..... 88
Pitts	Sylvester (1749-1820)48 Thankful (1780-1820)..... 48
Pumpelly	Daniel George (1816-1891) 59
Pursell	Ella E..... 108
Ravey	William J (1855-) 101
Raymond	Adoniram J..... 78 John (1808-)78 Rosina (1834-)..... 78
Rebecca	(1720-).....11, 14, 17, 29
Rees	George B (1857-).....107 John (1831-) 107
Rider	Rebecca (1705-1740) 31, 45
Root	Jemima (1778-1876) 56, 57
Russell	Harriet Louisa (1817-) 67
Sanderson	Cynthia Sears (1818-1888)21, 97 Hannah Delano (1814-) 21 John (1788-) 21, 97 John Sears (1816-)21
Seabury	Nathaniel (1795-)..... 23
Sears	Aaron Vincent (1809-1882)48, 50 Abigail (1775-1813) 35, 55 Achsah (1776-1815).. 37, 38, 70, 71 Achsah (1811-1869)..... 65, 68 Adelaide (1813-)..... 65, 68 Alden (1738/39-1803) 27, 28, 32, 35, 36, 46, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64 Alden Fisher (1807-1868) .48, 49 Alden Jr (1770-1829) 35, 46, 47, 48 Alice (1752-) 27, 28, 43 Alice (1773-) 37, 38, 70 Alice (1799-1873) 65, 66 Ann (1733-1827) ..27, 28, 31, 45 Anson (1826-)56, 59 Arthur Elliot (1823-1906) ..56, 59 Asahel Parker (1816-1874)56, 58 Azubah (1775-1845) .. 38, 40, 73 Azubah (1803-1869) 11, 12 Benjamin M (1825-) 19, 20 Bethia (1661/62-1724)31 Betsy (1792-1862)..... 11, 12 Betty (1768-1851) 14, 17 Bradford Richard (1821-1823) 78, 79 Celia (1773-)..... 38, 40 Celia Mary (1825-1889) 78, 80 Charity (1785-1855)... 38, 41, 81 Charity (1820-1896).....78, 79 Charles Harper (1879-1953)...99, 103 Cynthia (1805-1880) 11, 12 Cynthia Mendall (1845-1915) .25, 108, 109 David (1744-) 27, 28, 36, 37, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72 David (1778-)..... 37, 38, 72 Deborah (1639-1732)..... 27 Dewitt Clinton (1824-1893)62, 63 Edward (1778-1831) 35, 56 Edward H (1819-) 62 Eleanor (1780-1866) 35, 60 Eleazar (1770-).....14 Eleazar (1790-)..... 11 Eliza (1806-1862) 48, 49 Elizabeth 27, 28 Elizabeth J "Lizzie" (1827-1897) 62, 63 Elizabeth R (1825-1912) ...21, 22 Elsie (1818-1845) 48, 51

Emanuel (1802-1803) 65, **67**
 Emma Francis (Adeline) (1861-1892) 99, **101**
 Ezekial J (1822-1844)..... 62, **63**
 Flora (1861-)..... 91, **92**
 Flora E (1867-)..... 105, **106**
 Frank Arthur (1865-1956)99, **101**
 Franklin (1864-) 91, **92**
 Frederick M (1836-1914) ..21, 22, **105**
 Frederick P (1867-1925) . 99, **103**
 Hannah (1765-)..... 31, **32**
 Hannah (1773-1849)..... 35, **54**
 Harper D (1832-1834)..... 21, **22**
 Harper Delano (1794-1867) ... 11, 12, **21, 22, 97, 98, 99, 100, 105**
 Henry H (1801-1857) 65, **66**
 Henry H (1862-1891) ... 105, **106**
 Hiram (1807-1834) 56, **57**
 Hiram (1808-1880) 65, **67**
 Hiram Adams (1814-1841) 48, **51**
 Horace O (1819-1897)..... 48, **51**
 Ida J (1857-)..... 91, **92**
 Ira (1810-1884) 56, **58**
 James Coffin (1804-1832) .65, **67**
 James Warren (1828-1894)78, **80**
 James Wilkens (1871-1948) ... 99, **103**
 John (1783-) ..35, 36, **61, 62, 64**
 John (1813-1867) 64
 John Adams (1809-1813)..... 64
 John Colby (1831-1902) ... 78, **80**
 John P (1831-1899)19, 20, **93**
 Jonathan Prince (1798-1847) .. 69
 Joseph S (1795-1855) .11, 12, **23**
 Joseph Walter (1851-)..... 91, **92**
 Judah (1699-1776)11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, **27, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 60, 62, 64, 65, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86**
 Judah (1734-1782)27, 28, **31, 32, 45**
 Judah (1772-) 31, **32**
 Julia Ann (1819-1905)..... 56, **59**
 Julia C (1830-1900) 21, **22**
 Leonard Browniel (1810-1864)48, **50**
 Lillian E (1866-1889)..... 91, **92**
 Lot (1767-1848)37, 38, **65**
 Lucy (1788-1860)38, 41, **81**
 Lucy H (1824-1894)21, 22, **97**
 Lucy Jane (1838-)..... 25, **108**
 Lucy L (1818-1879)..... 65, **68**
 Marshall Pitts (1816-1880) 48, **51**
 Mary27, **28, 31, 32**
 Mary "Polly" (1771-)....38, 40, **72**
 Mary (1750-)..27, 28, **41, 82, 83, 84, 85**
 Nancy (1804-1866)..... 48, **49**
 Nathan (1741-1825) . 11, **13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94**
 Nathan (1767-)..... 31, **32**
 Nathan (1785-)14, 15, **19, 89, 91, 92, 93**
 Nathan (1811-1846) ..11, 12, **25, 108, 109**

Nathan (1829-1896) ..19, 20, **91, 92**
 Nathan (1869-1927) 91, **93**
 Nathan R (1827-1917) 21, 22, **98**
 Ned Morillo (1858-)..... 98, **99**
 Obed (1764-) 31, **32**
 Paul (1765-1846) **11, 14, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 97, 98, 99, 105, 107, 108**
 Paul (ca.1637-1707/08)..... 27
 Phebe (1771-1841) 35, **52**
 Phebe (1829-1836)..... 62, **64**
 Phebe Ann (1806-1881) ... 65, **67**
 Philo (1809-1850)..... 56, **58**
 Prince (1768-1797) 37, 38, **68, 69, 70**
 Prince (1781-)..... 38, **40**
 Rasselas L (1811-1844)..... 64
 Rebecca (1775-)..... 31, **32**
 Rebecca (1782-1819) .14, 15, **18, 87, 89**
 Rebecca (1800-1880) .11, 12, **24, 107, 108**
 Rebecca (1810-1891)..... 65, **68**
 Rebecca (1822-)..... 19, **91**
 Rhoda A (1859-)..... 91, **92**
 Richard (1746-1788) ..27, 28, **38, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 81**
 Richard (1783-1845) ..38, 40, **74, 77, 78**
 Richard (1809-1879) 77, **78**
 Robert P (1854-) 91, **92**
 Samuel (1663/64-1741/42) ... 14, 27, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43
 Sarah (1751-1793)27, 28, **42, 86**
 Sarah (1778-1817)38, 40, **74**
 Sarah (1797-1854) 69
 Sarah (1799-1876)11, 12, **23**
 Serena Macomber (1823-1903) 78, **79**
 Stephen B (1780-1847)14, 15, **17**
 Stephen D (1807-1838).... 11, **12**
 Stephen D (1838-1842).... 21, **23**
 Stephen Delano (1840-) 25
 Sukey (1786-1857)14, 15, **20, 94**
 Susan (1792-1856)11, 12, **21, 97**
 Susan E (1872-) 91, **93**
 Susannah (1770-)..... 37, **38**
 Sylvester Charles (1829-1900)21, 22, **99, 100**
 Temperance (1763-1833) .31, 32, **45**
 Thankful (1802-1875) 48
 Thankful (1820-1903) 19, **89**
 Walter A (1880-)105, **106**
 Warren (James W. Sears) (1828-1894) 80
 William (1768-) 31, **32**
 William A (1876-) 91, **93**
 Zalmanna (1823-) 19, **20**
 Zephaniah Washington (1812-1885) 48, **51**
--Sears
 Sarah (1787-) **77**
--Sears
 Sarah (1787-) **78**

--Sears
 Mary J (1859-) **103**
Shelley
 John103
 Mary Iva (1878-1957) **103**
Shurtleff
 Alvah Philo (1820-1900)..... **94**
 Eleanor Clark (1850-1905)..... 94
Simmons
 Abigail (1815-1888) 60, **61**
 Aroc L (1816-1857) 60, **61**
 Eleanor (1812-1812)..... 60, **61**
 Elnathan Walker (1811-1893) 60, **61**
 George W (1813-1877) 60, **61**
 Maria (1802-1874)..... 60
 Mary J (1818-1901) 60, **61**
 Richmond (1777-1845) **60**
 Richmond (1806-1862) 60, **61**
 Richmond (1811-) **61**
 Sarah **53**
 Sardis (1804-1879) 60
Sisson
 Charles (1804-)..... 54
 Elizabeth L "Betsy" (1829-1917) **91, 92**
 Hannah (1806-)..... 54
 Horace (1800-1867) 54
 Judah (1802-1871) 54
 Phebe (1794-)..... 54
 Rebecca (1796-)..... 54
 Stephen (1765-1807)..... **54**
 Stephen (1798-)..... 54
Skiff
 (unknown given name) **81**
Smith
 Carrie A (1827-1858) **63**
 Dennison..... 63
Snow
 Maud B (1867-)..... **99**
Southworth
 Mercy 27
Spence
 Nellie (-1881)..... **88**
Staples
 Eliza F (1841-) **93, 94**
 Enoch 93, 94
Stockton
 Amanda Melvina (1817-1883) . **58**
 Doughty 58
Stow
 Daniel70, 71
 Daniel Belden (1771-1859)**70, 71**
 Daniel Belden (1806-1852)70, **71**
 Dennis (1799-1883)..... 70, **71**
 Frederick (1805-1805) 70, **71**
 Jane Matilda (1810-1850) . 70, **72**
 Jonathan (1802-1860)..... 70, **71**
 Julia Ann (1813-1814)..... 70, **72**
 William Sears (1797-) 70, **71**

--Stow			
Helen A.....	72		
Sturtevant			
Nancy.....	86		
Thomas			
Adna.....	105		
Susan E (1841-1911).....	105		
Tompkin			
Thomasin.....	27		
Tracy			
Maria.....	51		
Tripp			
B Albert (1875-).....	108, 109		
Benjamin Jr (1841-)	108, 109		
Tucker			
Sallie (1775-1833)	69		
Ulrey			
Susan.....	58		
Van Deusen			
Sarah Ann (1800-1866)	71		
Vincent			
Delancy	47		
Waldron			
Sally Kingman	87		
Walker			
Elnathan.....	35, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 60, 62, 64		
Phebe (1748-1830) ...	35, 46, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64		
Rebecca.....	64		
Warner			
Harriet (1823-)	49		
Wells			
Laban S (1806-1877).....	68		
Wheeler			
Sheldon Harley (1850-1928)...	89		
Wicker			
C G (1823-).....	63		
Wilbur			
Enoch (1781-1857)	69		
Willard			
Deborah (-1721)	27		
Wilson			
Jemima	51		
			Laura (1839-)..... 63
			Wing
			Kezia (1683-)
			14, 37
			Wixon
			Ebenezer
			45
			Wood
			Asenath R.....
			88
			Woodward
			Caleb (1796-)
			66
			Wrightington
			Joseph (1784-)
			81, 82
			Prince Sears (1810-1850) .
			81, 82
			Yale
			Lucy (1796-1836)
			67
			Thomas
			67
			York
			Lydia (1807-)
			85
			Young
			Delia
			107
			James A (1834-)
			108